

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
'G9 DH9 A 6 9 F 2017**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\*  
September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	45,367	1,332,382	3,766	66,059	1,798,520	673,580	2,619,019
Alcona	27	1,266	6	28	1,792	765	2,715
Alger	13	837	5	30	1,316	510	1,909
Allegan	193	9,652	35	476	17,848	5,084	24,087
Alpena	116	4,372	17	208	6,075	2,203	8,691
Antrim	34	2,082	4	53	3,856	1,536	5,646
Arenac	34	2,298	4	99	3,123	1,155	4,572
Baraga	46	1,169	4	52	1,532	636	2,307
Barry	97	4,442	13	186	7,975	2,506	11,142
Bay	598	15,275	57	1,032	19,200	7,229	27,873
Benzie	27	1,500	3	35	2,769	1,150	4,112
Berrien	711	21,912	59	1,264	31,195	10,728	44,187
Branch	98	4,983	17	228	9,072	2,537	12,128
Calhoun	712	21,204	58	1,104	29,638	9,344	41,468
Cass	146	5,857	9	290	8,959	3,044	12,610
Charlevoix	16	1,777	4	104	3,741	1,373	5,331
Cheboygan	70	3,344	11	132	5,130	2,188	7,659
Chippewa	89	3,726	30	181	5,857	2,224	8,586
Clare	173	6,132	9	199	7,562	2,773	11,009
Clinton	85	4,294	10	283	7,543	2,673	10,841
Crawford	53	2,143	4	64	2,956	1,104	4,326
Delta	81	4,660	18	211	6,622	2,409	9,564
Dickinson	16	2,430	3	140	4,156	1,445	5,912
Eaton	204	8,914	33	614	13,951	4,743	20,007
Emmet	25	2,053	16	93	4,536	1,916	6,713
Genesee	3,825	82,634	265	5,608	97,234	37,022	141,874
Gladwin	120	3,684	11	147	4,880	1,760	7,044
Gogebic	48	2,567	3	78	3,088	1,235	4,734
Grand Traverse	45	6,177	22	348	12,102	4,761	17,591
Gratiot	179	5,396	11	250	7,687	2,451	10,719

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	167	5,505	13	212	9,168	2,905	12,702
Houghton	67	3,577	20	128	5,821	2,316	8,521
Huron	80	3,128	14	191	5,226	1,854	7,346
Ingham	1,266	38,437	153	1,911	49,435	20,308	74,177
Ionia	126	6,518	14	224	10,103	3,307	14,197
Iosco	127	4,548	19	160	5,559	2,152	8,233
Iron	55	1,464	8	35	2,320	751	3,252
Isabella	96	6,459	11	231	9,085	4,176	14,061
Jackson	827	20,939	40	1,254	29,548	10,602	42,387
Kalamazoo	1,075	29,766	70	1,799	41,541	15,619	60,633
Kalkaska	41	2,488	14	128	3,935	1,361	5,600
Kent	2,668	66,088	310	3,914	110,113	33,463	150,134
Keweenaw	2	181	0	6	269	167	472
Lake	77	2,504	10	101	3,012	1,035	4,350
Lapeer	107	8,253	24	405	13,082	5,179	19,211
Leelanau	2	875	1	38	1,886	875	2,896
Lenawee	326	11,092	29	711	16,391	5,449	23,230
Livingston	91	7,458	17	394	14,092	5,888	21,101
Luce	53	883	1	15	1,270	457	1,821
Mackinac	30	871	0	34	1,580	644	2,346
Macomb	2,522	97,969	278	3,555	136,987	56,561	204,863
Manistee	83	3,153	7	95	4,409	1,740	6,485
Marquette	199	6,367	37	344	8,993	4,160	13,713
Mason	98	3,560	10	196	5,552	2,029	7,990
Mecosta	161	5,270	15	277	7,270	2,944	10,824
Menominee	49	2,384	11	85	3,611	1,356	5,247
Midland	139	8,611	28	465	11,945	4,813	17,652
Missaukee	62	1,926	3	54	3,175	983	4,339
Monroe	431	14,381	55	667	20,632	7,886	30,233
Montcalm	103	8,334	17	292	12,782	4,284	17,968

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	30	1,107	3	38	1,787	640	2,587
Muskegon	1,354	32,132	55	2,016	40,792	13,721	57,685
Newaygo	207	7,538	35	304	10,856	3,571	15,253
Oakland	2,064	84,128	219	3,741	133,692	55,811	199,965
Oceana	73	3,873	11	208	6,645	1,950	9,014
Ogemaw	100	4,059	10	127	5,004	1,852	7,216
Ontonagon	12	656	1	5	937	454	1,476
Osceola	93	3,383	13	153	5,202	1,610	7,198
Oscoda	30	1,436	5	11	1,897	727	2,815
Otsego	60	3,369	12	245	5,125	1,803	7,341
Ottawa	302	12,722	41	822	28,231	8,299	38,267
Presque Isle	15	1,429	7	50	2,201	925	3,286
Roscommon	63	3,904	10	88	5,201	2,092	7,739
Saginaw	1,750	35,169	79	2,805	42,610	14,990	60,757
St. Clair	500	21,624	46	890	28,249	10,630	40,949
St. Joseph	118	6,928	17	260	13,179	4,067	17,980
Sanilac	96	4,950	14	202	7,628	2,502	10,708
Schoolcraft	24	963	1	24	1,584	599	2,281
Shiawassee	304	8,544	10	389	12,282	4,060	17,298
Tuscola	120	7,255	21	308	10,482	3,935	15,225
Van Buren	294	11,255	20	494	17,145	5,409	23,802
Washtenaw	745	23,995	41	1,338	37,133	17,649	57,527
Wayne	17,847	435,612	1,108	19,801	490,282	189,178	726,763
Wexford	136	5,536	17	233	7,974	2,651	11,272
x-Unassigned	19	1,046	0	49	2,215	687	3,274
Entire State	45,367	1,332,382	3,766	66,059	1,798,520	673,580	2,619,019

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478	706,794	1,332,382	\$166,163,696	3,738	3,766	\$774,878	19,185	34,478	\$13,258,855	1,190	\$602,217	720,098	1,352,052	\$187,408,124
Alcona	11	27	\$4,126	737	1,266	\$150,206	6	6	\$1,249	12	17	\$6,751	1	\$365	747	1,287	\$162,696
Alger	6	13	\$1,979	460	837	\$85,927	5	5	\$983	10	18	\$9,384	0	\$0	465	845	\$98,274
Allegan	91	193	\$27,919	4,640	9,652	\$1,093,225	35	35	\$7,649	125	226	\$87,922	5	\$3,177	4,764	9,856	\$1,219,891
Alpena	66	116	\$17,449	2,449	4,372	\$480,057	17	17	\$3,769	67	105	\$29,498	4	\$1,570	2,500	4,443	\$532,342
Antrim	18	34	\$4,615	1,061	2,082	\$224,652	4	4	\$649	15	25	\$9,269	1	\$108	1,081	2,115	\$239,293
Arenac	19	34	\$4,722	1,303	2,298	\$254,518	4	4	\$800	28	56	\$22,461	1	\$554	1,324	2,337	\$283,055
Baraga	18	46	\$6,015	614	1,169	\$132,006	4	4	\$1,600	15	20	\$9,001	1	\$1,214	631	1,203	\$149,835
Barry	48	97	\$13,144	2,311	4,442	\$510,342	13	13	\$3,565	62	111	\$39,921	1	\$365	2,392	4,569	\$567,336
Bay	282	598	\$89,848	8,479	15,275	\$1,799,396	57	57	\$12,559	332	588	\$214,147	19	\$9,163	8,668	15,567	\$2,125,113
Benzie	15	27	\$4,270	783	1,500	\$160,339	3	3	\$1,649	6	7	\$2,216	1	\$600	800	1,519	\$169,074
Berrien	322	711	\$102,978	11,365	21,912	\$2,620,540	58	59	\$24,629	359	695	\$252,079	15	\$6,276	11,585	22,300	\$3,006,502
Branch	46	98	\$13,834	2,417	4,983	\$542,139	17	17	\$2,804	74	137	\$50,009	3	\$1,640	2,501	5,122	\$610,426
Calhoun	326	712	\$106,291	11,404	21,204	\$2,563,731	57	58	\$15,943	342	594	\$280,747	26	\$8,848	11,653	21,635	\$2,975,559
Cass	66	146	\$21,026	2,927	5,857	\$689,196	9	9	\$1,649	79	162	\$53,294	4	\$1,232	2,985	5,953	\$766,398
Charlevoix	11	16	\$2,793	964	1,777	\$192,501	4	4	\$649	36	61	\$22,418	0	\$0	992	1,821	\$218,361
Cheboygan	33	70	\$10,058	1,776	3,344	\$356,078	11	11	\$2,187	36	65	\$27,624	1	\$413	1,807	3,400	\$396,361
Chippewa	46	89	\$13,199	1,937	3,726	\$411,565	29	30	\$3,660	66	109	\$29,076	6	\$1,600	1,976	3,786	\$459,099
Clare	82	173	\$24,561	3,264	6,132	\$717,380	9	9	\$1,800	52	90	\$28,170	2	\$965	3,310	6,206	\$772,876
Clinton	47	85	\$12,639	2,203	4,294	\$508,507	10	10	\$2,104	94	158	\$58,866	1	\$788	2,286	4,430	\$582,904
Crawford	22	53	\$7,142	1,157	2,143	\$239,940	4	4	\$1,500	15	24	\$7,011	1	\$1,470	1,173	2,165	\$257,063
Delta	38	81	\$12,072	2,599	4,660	\$533,149	18	18	\$3,998	87	138	\$53,154	1	\$734	2,652	4,739	\$603,108
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,392	1,398	2,430	\$263,628	3	3	\$828	51	75	\$20,387	3	\$3,647	1,434	2,489	\$290,883
Eaton	97	204	\$31,166	4,639	8,914	\$1,053,700	33	33	\$8,596	189	328	\$143,005	7	\$3,025	4,790	9,154	\$1,239,491
Emmet	12	25	\$2,798	1,143	2,053	\$217,054	16	16	\$3,164	41	69	\$27,740	1	\$598	1,172	2,097	\$251,355
Genesee	1,671	3,825	\$570,209	44,453	82,634	\$10,573,708	263	265	\$49,877	1,760	3,107	\$1,168,695	92	\$37,282	45,419	84,035	\$12,399,772
Gladwin	55	120	\$16,606	2,092	3,684	\$419,325	11	11	\$2,514	46	78	\$19,782	4	\$1,321	2,134	3,746	\$459,548
Gogebic	24	48	\$6,987	1,461	2,567	\$297,509	3	3	\$657	19	30	\$10,278	5	\$1,470	1,478	2,597	\$316,901
Grand Traverse	27	45	\$7,612	3,455	6,177	\$694,827	22	22	\$3,565	109	163	\$66,931	6	\$3,429	3,569	6,349	\$776,363
Graiot	71	179	\$23,583	2,677	5,396	\$602,498	11	11	\$2,108	85	160	\$57,429	2	\$293	2,722	5,460	\$685,911

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	73	167	\$24,226	2,720	5,505	\$626,520	13	13	\$2,590	69	140	\$42,782	3	\$1,315	2,781	5,606	\$697,432
Houghton	35	67	\$10,657	1,906	3,577	\$390,443	20	20	\$3,046	37	49	\$15,468	4	\$1,086	1,949	3,632	\$420,699
Huron	43	80	\$11,671	1,685	3,128	\$344,157	14	14	\$5,227	61	118	\$33,856	3	\$1,973	1,726	3,196	\$396,883
Ingham	463	1,266	\$177,171	20,430	38,437	\$4,797,838	151	153	\$22,983	535	977	\$389,186	70	\$23,466	20,787	39,001	\$5,410,645
Ionia	66	126	\$18,833	3,352	6,518	\$751,437	14	14	\$3,470	73	126	\$42,124	6	\$2,479	3,418	6,632	\$818,342
Iosco	59	127	\$18,331	2,531	4,548	\$517,677	19	19	\$4,120	66	112	\$34,293	4	\$2,332	2,570	4,608	\$576,753
Iron	24	55	\$8,242	819	1,464	\$165,065	8	8	\$1,627	9	11	\$2,540	1	\$600	833	1,480	\$178,074
Isabella	53	96	\$12,795	3,531	6,459	\$750,107	11	11	\$2,432	70	120	\$44,201	4	\$2,757	3,599	6,559	\$812,291
Jackson	359	827	\$124,278	10,705	20,939	\$2,503,293	40	40	\$9,447	339	645	\$218,539	12	\$5,973	10,921	21,311	\$2,861,530
Kalamazoo	437	1,075	\$150,969	16,138	29,766	\$3,675,607	69	70	\$17,173	444	803	\$316,213	41	\$20,056	16,501	30,366	\$4,180,017
Kalkaska	20	41	\$6,626	1,298	2,488	\$267,398	14	14	\$3,888	42	83	\$31,129	4	\$3,158	1,326	2,541	\$312,199
Kent	1,070	2,668	\$377,895	33,184	66,088	\$7,683,397	301	310	\$69,423	1,049	1,866	\$723,367	83	\$45,405	33,990	67,315	\$8,899,487
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	115	181	\$17,613	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$2,688	0	\$0	118	189	\$20,575
Lake	35	77	\$9,835	1,448	2,504	\$291,674	10	10	\$1,900	19	40	\$11,054	3	\$1,768	1,464	2,537	\$316,231
Lapeer	55	107	\$15,758	4,222	8,253	\$970,017	24	24	\$6,552	135	232	\$77,853	2	\$920	4,318	8,397	\$1,071,099
Leelanau	2	2	\$316	461	875	\$100,172	1	1	\$200	14	18	\$8,290	1	\$297	473	890	\$109,275
Lenawee	142	326	\$44,276	5,616	11,092	\$1,302,663	29	29	\$5,669	243	439	\$169,823	10	\$4,190	5,782	11,352	\$1,526,621
Livingston	47	91	\$14,875	4,205	7,458	\$909,575	17	17	\$4,025	150	238	\$110,169	2	\$1,260	4,337	7,652	\$1,039,903
Luce	18	53	\$7,264	476	883	\$102,380	1	1	\$200	2	3	\$1,475	0	\$0	481	890	\$111,319
Mackinac	15	30	\$4,058	527	871	\$90,633	0	0	\$0	6	12	\$3,850	0	\$0	538	888	\$98,541
Macomb	1,093	2,522	\$374,030	51,022	97,969	\$12,253,734	278	278	\$40,388	1,018	1,785	\$708,925	54	\$26,197	51,853	99,198	\$13,403,274
Manistee	40	83	\$11,775	1,682	3,153	\$338,611	7	7	\$1,400	27	42	\$16,331	2	\$860	1,710	3,188	\$368,976
Marquette	85	199	\$29,944	3,544	6,367	\$760,026	37	37	\$12,688	93	156	\$50,469	9	\$4,570	3,620	6,485	\$857,697
Mason	46	98	\$14,142	1,902	3,560	\$392,874	10	10	\$2,620	65	109	\$43,816	2	\$1,695	1,962	3,658	\$455,147
Mecosta	69	161	\$22,532	2,668	5,270	\$617,926	15	15	\$4,719	88	156	\$61,436	4	\$3,940	2,722	5,360	\$710,553
Menominee	23	49	\$7,101	1,283	2,384	\$271,942	11	11	\$2,200	33	52	\$14,145	1	\$175	1,307	2,422	\$295,563
Midland	64	139	\$18,972	4,519	8,611	\$993,340	28	28	\$9,545	159	247	\$96,723	10	\$7,047	4,621	8,761	\$1,125,627
Missaukee	26	62	\$9,129	908	1,926	\$203,275	3	3	\$600	15	31	\$10,414	2	\$3,428	925	1,955	\$226,846
Monroe	214	431	\$63,653	7,599	14,381	\$1,767,496	54	55	\$20,219	203	335	\$134,608	14	\$8,530	7,798	14,665	\$1,994,506
Montcalm	51	103	\$14,605	4,130	8,334	\$948,375	17	17	\$6,900	80	153	\$49,920	6	\$4,017	4,224	8,495	\$1,023,818

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**September 2017**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$4,393	645	1,107	\$119,381	3	3	\$600	10	22	\$7,172	1	\$335	661	1,127	\$131,881
Muskegon	668	1,354	\$201,729	17,396	32,132	\$3,898,594	55	55	\$16,032	613	1,153	\$405,945	46	\$20,399	17,773	32,715	\$4,542,698
Newaygo	103	207	\$30,864	3,795	7,538	\$842,192	35	35	\$7,469	107	194	\$79,400	3	\$2,276	3,890	7,696	\$962,201
Oakland	883	2,064	\$290,313	46,978	84,128	\$10,539,406	215	219	\$45,797	1,181	2,021	\$830,407	47	\$25,861	47,907	85,407	\$11,731,785
Oceana	33	73	\$9,952	1,832	3,873	\$431,806	11	11	\$3,651	55	90	\$30,230	3	\$1,408	1,885	3,944	\$477,047
Ogemaw	51	100	\$12,155	2,239	4,059	\$451,394	10	10	\$2,033	28	64	\$21,957	3	\$1,025	2,275	4,121	\$488,564
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,707	444	656	\$71,458	1	1	\$1,700	4	5	\$1,289	0	\$0	448	661	\$76,154
Osceola	42	93	\$12,916	1,681	3,383	\$389,890	13	13	\$2,785	42	74	\$21,181	0	\$0	1,727	3,458	\$426,772
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,380	787	1,436	\$159,187	5	5	\$800	3	4	\$984	1	\$1,500	795	1,444	\$166,851
Otsego	22	60	\$8,278	1,790	3,369	\$364,331	12	12	\$2,400	86	143	\$50,649	3	\$1,200	1,842	3,461	\$426,858
Ottawa	143	302	\$45,215	6,387	12,722	\$1,406,689	41	41	\$7,880	276	452	\$172,416	15	\$10,953	6,618	13,083	\$1,643,152
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,675	799	1,429	\$153,574	7	7	\$1,269	16	32	\$9,241	3	\$1,581	812	1,451	\$168,340
Roscommon	33	63	\$9,840	2,199	3,904	\$437,310	10	10	\$1,700	28	48	\$14,522	2	\$862	2,220	3,937	\$464,234
Saginaw	773	1,750	\$249,057	18,784	35,169	\$4,341,012	79	79	\$20,065	840	1,702	\$633,696	56	\$21,058	19,140	35,748	\$5,264,888
St. Clair	233	500	\$72,189	11,672	21,624	\$2,627,134	45	46	\$14,155	257	448	\$142,016	40	\$16,684	11,831	21,873	\$2,872,178
St. Joseph	55	118	\$17,560	3,536	6,928	\$817,294	17	17	\$5,051	89	154	\$60,114	0	\$0	3,612	7,054	\$900,019
Sanilac	49	96	\$13,601	2,640	4,950	\$576,871	14	14	\$3,255	67	139	\$46,073	6	\$2,418	2,701	5,053	\$642,218
Schoolcraft	13	24	\$3,951	539	963	\$109,063	1	1	\$200	6	15	\$2,830	3	\$1,365	549	977	\$117,409
Shiawassee	131	304	\$41,486	4,454	8,544	\$989,006	10	10	\$1,898	126	214	\$69,736	8	\$3,253	4,548	8,691	\$1,105,379
Tuscola	60	120	\$18,665	3,606	7,255	\$831,889	21	21	\$4,869	102	182	\$51,466	2	\$279	3,682	7,379	\$907,168
Van Buren	135	294	\$43,663	5,576	11,255	\$1,304,054	20	20	\$5,458	155	264	\$104,697	3	\$1,372	5,714	11,465	\$1,459,244
Washtenaw	321	745	\$104,884	13,033	23,995	\$3,010,856	40	41	\$7,924	390	710	\$312,979	21	\$10,261	13,283	24,347	\$3,446,903
Wayne	7,231	17,847	\$2,614,680	231,731	435,612	\$58,260,008	1,104	1,108	\$181,086	5,263	9,678	\$3,859,947	350	\$203,868	234,999	439,817	\$65,119,589
Wexford	75	136	\$21,159	2,930	5,536	\$638,387	17	17	\$4,849	66	122	\$46,626	1	\$1,528	2,980	5,617	\$712,549
x-Unassigned	9	19	\$6,908	527	1,046	\$200,002	0	0	\$0	17	28	\$10,333	2	\$1,090	542	1,072	\$218,333
Entire State	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478	706,794	1,332,382	\$166,163,696	3,738	3,766	\$774,878	19,185	34,478	\$13,258,855	1,190	\$602,217	720,098	1,352,052	\$187,408,124

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	371,085	823,357	59,239	62,682	223,796	377,807	24,868	41,180	206,191	211,493	281,363	281,364	1,053,982	1,798,520
Alcona	325	706	46	47	199	346	12	15	349	372	305	305	1,147	1,792
Alger	238	502	48	49	174	319	16	23	238	243	179	179	815	1,316
Allegan	3,471	7,609	909	956	2,618	4,864	337	611	1,923	1,972	1,829	1,829	9,809	17,848
Alpena	1,088	2,246	200	208	785	1,249	84	139	1,045	1,083	1,151	1,151	3,958	6,075
Antrim	680	1,427	130	139	609	1,080	97	174	549	571	462	462	2,275	3,856
Arenac	565	1,177	145	153	384	639	55	98	547	570	486	486	1,990	3,123
Baraga	294	605	45	49	225	419	27	42	228	233	183	183	895	1,532
Barry	1,595	3,393	418	446	1,107	2,004	165	306	984	1,016	807	807	4,520	7,975
Bay	3,829	7,865	522	544	2,581	4,137	308	478	2,840	2,895	3,282	3,282	12,055	19,200
Benzie	491	1,017	117	123	441	719	84	152	433	451	307	307	1,686	2,769
Berrien	6,175	14,009	1,204	1,252	4,000	6,893	408	689	3,662	3,735	4,604	4,604	18,082	31,195
Branch	1,774	3,879	339	375	1,311	2,468	188	324	1,048	1,081	947	947	4,889	9,072
Calhoun	6,090	13,087	1,066	1,099	3,728	6,306	368	588	3,558	3,636	4,928	4,928	17,789	29,638
Cass	1,855	4,124	406	429	1,191	2,085	155	252	1,018	1,051	1,017	1,017	5,028	8,959
Charlevoix	657	1,290	159	173	625	1,085	93	170	545	559	453	453	2,303	3,741
Cheboygan	945	1,940	227	237	779	1,275	96	166	763	801	713	713	3,169	5,130
Chippewa	1,130	2,396	249	258	866	1,410	87	130	741	760	905	905	3,597	5,857
Clare	1,521	3,260	241	249	858	1,406	96	160	1,144	1,192	1,295	1,295	4,684	7,562
Clinton	1,550	3,233	475	504	1,131	1,950	147	232	792	808	817	817	4,379	7,543
Crawford	537	1,221	161	172	347	547	39	65	499	527	424	424	1,836	2,956
Delta	1,249	2,576	233	248	872	1,473	119	189	1,102	1,130	1,007	1,007	4,128	6,622
Dickinson	769	1,542	169	176	613	1,058	111	186	644	659	530	530	2,580	4,156
Eaton	2,821	5,841	771	804	2,034	3,497	246	397	1,643	1,671	1,741	1,741	8,360	13,951
Emmet	801	1,544	178	190	810	1,363	137	223	677	694	515	515	2,804	4,536
Genesee	21,900	47,423	2,712	2,813	11,567	18,154	1,125	1,755	9,681	9,851	16,778	16,778	57,851	97,234
Gladwin	970	2,020	160	167	565	937	65	105	735	756	897	897	3,088	4,880
Gogebic	532	1,188	98	101	373	616	42	64	650	670	450	450	1,957	3,088
Grand Traverse	2,119	4,255	504	532	2,003	3,428	390	647	1,799	1,834	1,401	1,401	7,346	12,102

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,483	3,156	293	308	1,068	1,858	129	219	1,086	1,115	1,029	1,029	4,560	7,687
Hillsdale	1,759	3,915	366	399	1,213	2,257	144	260	1,099	1,127	1,207	1,207	5,161	9,168
Houghton	863	1,954	105	124	807	1,716	163	367	990	1,018	641	641	3,202	5,821
Huron	914	1,914	128	136	787	1,351	111	205	876	898	716	716	3,199	5,226
Ingham	10,462	23,818	1,744	1,810	5,728	9,561	564	904	5,138	5,232	8,101	8,101	28,756	49,435
Ionia	2,097	4,316	371	385	1,502	2,704	189	321	1,063	1,093	1,284	1,284	5,771	10,103
Iosco	1,150	2,381	130	133	676	1,099	70	109	971	993	841	841	3,457	5,559
Iron	428	914	57	62	255	427	47	84	535	548	285	285	1,460	2,320
Isabella	1,904	3,906	283	314	1,316	2,145	142	229	1,133	1,163	1,326	1,326	5,480	9,085
Jackson	6,169	13,157	1,063	1,114	3,805	6,342	392	627	3,679	3,743	4,567	4,567	17,717	29,548
Kalamazoo	8,559	18,231	2,081	2,144	5,431	9,030	563	965	4,597	4,675	6,485	6,485	24,983	41,541
Kalkaska	725	1,545	173	177	564	987	84	147	603	625	452	452	2,314	3,935
Kent	21,917	47,414	4,122	4,403	15,882	28,386	2,070	3,556	11,802	12,129	14,218	14,218	62,335	110,113
Keweenaw	37	82	9	9	40	72	8	20	51	53	33	33	157	269
Lake	547	1,185	85	86	287	497	20	29	549	575	636	636	1,950	3,012
Lapeer	2,656	5,757	489	544	1,936	3,420	258	465	1,508	1,555	1,333	1,333	7,315	13,082
Leelanau	320	690	86	95	323	599	52	91	252	262	146	146	1,045	1,886
Lenawee	3,318	7,122	595	632	2,380	4,158	294	475	1,967	2,012	1,994	1,994	9,398	16,391
Livingston	2,947	5,968	735	781	2,122	3,612	364	643	1,619	1,642	1,438	1,438	8,311	14,092
Luce	207	458	55	62	160	285	14	24	206	214	225	225	789	1,270
Mackinac	289	580	76	80	229	358	37	56	288	298	204	204	1,020	1,580
Macomb	28,189	60,975	3,814	4,133	18,264	30,648	2,271	3,677	14,937	15,406	22,152	22,152	81,224	136,987
Manistee	848	1,793	102	110	585	993	60	97	696	726	687	687	2,691	4,409
Marquette	1,704	3,760	364	381	1,204	1,974	166	265	1,459	1,477	1,133	1,133	5,482	8,993
Mason	1,041	2,236	173	195	758	1,352	95	152	774	804	811	811	3,297	5,552
Mecosta	1,546	3,342	253	269	868	1,432	85	130	936	973	1,123	1,123	4,341	7,270
Menominee	665	1,418	108	115	442	827	60	99	636	667	486	486	2,191	3,611
Midland	2,277	4,846	474	497	1,754	2,935	209	358	1,633	1,678	1,624	1,624	7,168	11,945
Missaukee	541	1,255	131	140	454	850	66	117	459	472	340	340	1,752	3,175

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,531	9,621	767	810	2,730	4,551	277	426	2,490	2,536	2,684	2,684	12,111	20,632
Montcalm	2,611	5,745	374	389	1,773	3,070	249	407	1,365	1,414	1,758	1,758	7,238	12,782
Montmorency	302	629	79	82	225	383	26	48	320	333	310	310	1,153	1,787
Muskegon	8,554	18,033	1,414	1,475	5,350	9,036	534	868	5,019	5,129	6,249	6,249	24,290	40,792
Newaygo	2,032	4,539	421	456	1,419	2,595	176	326	1,393	1,461	1,472	1,472	6,159	10,856
Oakland	26,775	57,114	4,508	4,840	16,724	27,813	2,192	3,575	17,806	18,384	21,938	21,938	82,179	133,692
Oceana	1,364	3,285	183	202	846	1,592	90	167	627	652	747	747	3,389	6,645
Ogemaw	898	1,905	162	169	600	1,049	77	132	847	883	864	864	3,139	5,004
Ontonagon	133	295	26	33	94	160	22	32	247	264	153	153	634	937
Osceola	1,025	2,306	319	332	617	1,037	62	104	606	628	796	796	3,129	5,202
Oscoda	339	710	72	76	218	394	21	35	331	349	329	329	1,209	1,897
Otsego	938	1,930	270	289	774	1,328	112	196	739	764	613	613	3,056	5,125
Ottawa	5,329	11,042	1,318	1,440	4,610	8,386	793	1,523	3,122	3,219	2,612	2,612	15,893	28,231
Presque Isle	387	813	85	87	288	501	36	63	390	397	339	339	1,379	2,201
Roscommon	1,005	2,187	158	165	581	954	49	75	865	906	913	913	3,234	5,201
Saginaw	8,840	19,106	1,239	1,305	4,997	7,937	439	688	4,866	4,941	8,624	8,625	26,412	42,610
Sanilac	1,474	3,216	257	274	1,054	1,797	144	255	1,104	1,134	957	957	4,491	7,628
Schoolcraft	296	614	59	60	196	332	32	54	256	267	256	256	996	1,584
Shiawassee	2,593	5,426	418	452	1,720	2,813	224	344	1,493	1,527	1,713	1,713	7,273	12,282
St. Clair	5,801	12,461	1,229	1,273	3,840	6,452	457	727	3,670	3,739	3,595	3,595	16,677	28,249
St. Joseph	2,803	6,239	627	663	1,703	3,113	219	397	1,430	1,480	1,284	1,284	7,178	13,179
Tuscola	2,017	4,358	446	472	1,450	2,443	175	307	1,453	1,501	1,400	1,400	6,239	10,482
Van Buren	3,322	7,413	799	849	2,397	4,326	267	438	1,904	1,975	2,141	2,141	9,590	17,145
Washtenaw	7,459	16,543	1,060	1,124	4,658	7,711	553	902	4,828	4,994	5,881	5,881	22,177	37,133
Wayne	106,703	253,991	12,129	12,793	49,948	82,086	3,690	5,799	46,539	47,476	88,147	88,147	279,188	490,282
Wexford	1,540	3,295	256	266	1,140	2,018	116	206	987	1,027	1,158	1,158	4,657	7,974
x-Unassigned	481	1,078	167	175	208	328	12	15	115	119	500	500	1,366	2,215
Entire State	371,085	823,357	59,239	62,682	223,796	377,807	24,868	41,180	206,191	211,493	281,363	281,364	1,053,982	1,798,520

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	15,354	0	2,997	1,065	18,351	1,065	19,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,416
Recipients	34,290	0	6,432	4,645	40,722	4,645	45,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,367
Adults	6,374	0	1,535	1,612	7,909	1,612	9,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,521
Children	27,916	0	4,897	3,033	32,813	3,033	35,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,846
Payments	\$5,028,774	\$0	\$1,015,008	\$564,696	\$6,043,782	\$564,696	\$6,608,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,608,478
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$339	\$530	\$329	\$530	\$340	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	2	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	2	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,868	\$0	\$274	\$984	\$3,142	\$984	\$4,126	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,126
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$274	\$492	\$349	\$492	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	6	0	7	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,028	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$1,979	\$0	\$1,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,979
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	68	0	22	1	90	1	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Recipients	147	0	43	3	190	3	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Adults	27	0	9	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	120	0	34	1	154	1	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$21,523	\$0	\$6,168	\$228	\$27,691	\$228	\$27,919	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,919
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$280	\$228	\$308	\$228	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	57	0	7	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	95	0	11	10	106	10	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	14	0	4	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	81	0	7	6	88	6	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$14,377	\$0	\$2,244	\$828	\$16,621	\$828	\$17,449	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,449
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$321	\$414	\$260	\$414	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	10	0	7	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	15	0	14	5	29	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	1	0	3	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	14	0	11	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$2,419	\$0	\$2,060	\$136	\$4,479	\$136	\$4,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,615
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$294	\$136	\$263	\$136	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	28	0	6	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	24	0	6	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,870	\$0	\$852	\$0	\$4,722	\$0	\$4,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,722
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	33	0	7	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	3	0	1	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	6	3	36	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$4,160	\$0	\$1,139	\$716	\$5,299	\$716	\$6,015	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,015
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$285	\$358	\$331	\$358	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	30	0	17	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	70	0	26	1	96	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	57	0	23	1	80	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$8,694	\$0	\$4,292	\$158	\$12,986	\$158	\$13,144	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,144
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$252	\$158	\$276	\$158	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	234	0	34	14	268	14	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282
Recipients	475	0	73	50	548	50	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598
Adults	101	0	24	28	125	28	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Children	374	0	49	22	423	22	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
Payments	\$71,514	\$0	\$12,008	\$6,327	\$83,522	\$6,327	\$89,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,848
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$353	\$452	\$312	\$452	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	16	0	11	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	2	0	5	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,345	\$0	\$1,925	\$0	\$4,270	\$0	\$4,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,270
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	265	0	47	10	312	10	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Recipients	572	0	104	35	676	35	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711
Adults	65	0	17	12	82	12	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Children	507	0	87	23	594	23	617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617
Payments	\$81,687	\$0	\$15,876	\$5,415	\$97,563	\$5,415	\$102,978	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102,978
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$338	\$541	\$313	\$541	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	37	0	5	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	64	0	10	24	74	24	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	5	0	1	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	59	0	9	18	68	18	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$9,552	\$0	\$1,428	\$2,854	\$10,980	\$2,854	\$13,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,834
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$286	\$714	\$261	\$714	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	253	0	62	11	315	11	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Recipients	543	0	130	39	673	39	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	712
Adults	86	0	20	19	106	19	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Children	457	0	110	20	567	20	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587
Payments	\$80,258	\$0	\$19,456	\$6,578	\$99,713	\$6,578	\$106,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$106,291
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$314	\$598	\$317	\$598	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	49	0	17	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	114	0	32	0	146	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	100	0	25	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$15,997	\$0	\$5,029	\$0	\$21,026	\$0	\$21,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,026
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,477	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,793	\$0	\$2,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,793
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	21	0	10	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	41	0	21	8	62	8	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	34	0	15	6	49	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$5,506	\$0	\$3,450	\$1,102	\$8,956	\$1,102	\$10,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,058
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$345	\$551	\$289	\$551	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	28	0	16	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	50	0	31	8	81	8	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	13	0	12	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	37	0	19	4	56	4	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,468	\$0	\$5,403	\$328	\$12,871	\$328	\$13,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,199
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$338	\$164	\$293	\$164	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	66	0	11	5	77	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	131	0	24	18	155	18	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Adults	23	0	7	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	108	0	17	10	125	10	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$18,812	\$0	\$4,464	\$1,286	\$23,275	\$1,286	\$24,561	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,561
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$406	\$257	\$302	\$257	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	34	0	12	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	65	0	19	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	54	0	17	1	71	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,512	\$0	\$2,969	\$158	\$12,481	\$158	\$12,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,639
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$247	\$158	\$271	\$158	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	19	0	2	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	46	0	3	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	35	0	2	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,145	\$0	\$561	\$436	\$6,706	\$436	\$7,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,142
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$281	\$436	\$319	\$436	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	30	0	8	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	64	0	17	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	58	0	14	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,553	\$0	\$2,519	\$0	\$12,072	\$0	\$12,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,072
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	7	0	9	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,022	\$0	\$1,370	\$0	\$2,392	\$0	\$2,392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,392
Case Avg.	\$204	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	72	0	24	1	96	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Recipients	153	0	46	5	199	5	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Adults	25	0	8	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	128	0	38	3	166	3	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Payments	\$23,659	\$0	\$6,916	\$591	\$30,575	\$591	\$31,166	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,166
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$288	\$591	\$318	\$591	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	6	0	5	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	8	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	13	0	6	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$963	\$0	\$1,343	\$492	\$2,306	\$492	\$2,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,798
Case Avg.	\$161	\$0	\$269	\$492	\$210	\$492	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	1,426	0	180	65	1,606	65	1,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,671
Recipients	3,186	0	368	271	3,554	271	3,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,825
Adults	757	0	102	123	859	123	982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	982
Children	2,429	0	266	148	2,695	148	2,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,843
Payments	\$479,664	\$0	\$57,837	\$32,708	\$537,501	\$32,708	\$570,209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$570,209
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$321	\$503	\$335	\$503	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	42	0	13	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	95	0	25	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	75	0	21	0	96	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$12,742	\$0	\$3,864	\$0	\$16,606	\$0	\$16,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,606
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	17	0	6	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	32	0	13	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	25	0	8	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,144	\$0	\$2,351	\$492	\$6,495	\$492	\$6,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,987
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$392	\$492	\$282	\$492	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	36	0	9	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	8	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$6,187	\$0	\$1,425	\$0	\$7,612	\$0	\$7,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,612
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	58	0	7	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	140	0	11	28	151	28	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Adults	29	0	3	12	32	12	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	111	0	8	16	119	16	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$18,389	\$0	\$1,818	\$3,376	\$20,207	\$3,376	\$23,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,583
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$260	\$563	\$311	\$563	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	55	0	15	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	121	0	32	14	153	14	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Adults	24	0	6	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	97	0	26	12	123	12	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$17,834	\$0	\$5,172	\$1,220	\$23,006	\$1,220	\$24,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,226
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$345	\$407	\$329	\$407	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	22	0	4	9	26	9	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	40	0	4	23	44	23	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	32	0	4	15	36	15	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,370	\$0	\$632	\$3,655	\$7,002	\$3,655	\$10,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,657
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$158	\$406	\$269	\$406	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	31	0	10	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	58	0	14	8	72	8	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	10	0	4	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	48	0	10	4	58	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$8,088	\$0	\$2,397	\$1,186	\$10,485	\$1,186	\$11,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,671
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$240	\$593	\$256	\$593	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	344	0	66	53	410	53	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463
Recipients	883	0	137	246	1,020	246	1,266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,266
Adults	131	0	25	82	156	82	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Children	752	0	112	164	864	164	1,028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,028
Payments	\$128,699	\$0	\$20,239	\$28,234	\$148,937	\$28,234	\$177,171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$177,171
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$307	\$533	\$363	\$533	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	43	0	22	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	83	0	40	3	123	3	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	76	0	37	1	113	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$12,651	\$0	\$6,116	\$66	\$18,767	\$66	\$18,833	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,833
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$278	\$66	\$289	\$66	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	48	0	7	4	55	4	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	96	0	20	11	116	11	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	15	0	7	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	81	0	13	5	94	5	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$13,258	\$0	\$3,379	\$1,694	\$16,637	\$1,694	\$18,331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,331
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$483	\$423	\$302	\$423	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	18	0	3	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	36	0	6	13	42	13	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	5	0	2	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	31	0	4	7	35	7	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,253	\$0	\$1,072	\$1,917	\$6,325	\$1,917	\$8,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,242
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$357	\$639	\$301	\$639	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	34	0	18	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	64	0	28	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	57	0	27	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$8,497	\$0	\$4,100	\$198	\$12,597	\$198	\$12,795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,795
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$228	\$198	\$242	\$198	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	295	0	49	15	344	15	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359
Recipients	656	0	98	73	754	73	827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	827
Adults	162	0	24	28	186	28	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Children	494	0	74	45	568	45	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613
Payments	\$99,941	\$0	\$15,804	\$8,533	\$115,745	\$8,533	\$124,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$124,278
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$323	\$569	\$336	\$569	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	360	0	42	35	402	35	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Recipients	824	0	85	166	909	166	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075
Adults	111	0	19	51	130	51	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Children	713	0	66	115	779	115	894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	894
Payments	\$117,615	\$0	\$13,401	\$19,953	\$131,016	\$19,953	\$150,969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,969
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$319	\$570	\$326	\$570	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	11	0	9	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	20	0	21	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	3	0	6	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	17	0	15	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,172	\$0	\$3,454	\$0	\$6,626	\$0	\$6,626	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,626
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$384	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	883	0	103	84	986	84	1,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,070
Recipients	2,143	0	178	347	2,321	347	2,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,668
Adults	319	0	30	55	349	55	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Children	1,824	0	148	292	1,972	292	2,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,264
Payments	\$308,165	\$0	\$28,133	\$41,597	\$336,298	\$41,597	\$377,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$377,895
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$273	\$495	\$341	\$495	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	28	0	4	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	57	0	8	12	65	12	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	5	0	1	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	52	0	7	6	59	6	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$7,399	\$0	\$1,018	\$1,418	\$8,417	\$1,418	\$9,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,835
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$255	\$473	\$263	\$473	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	48	0	7	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	94	0	13	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	79	0	10	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$13,547	\$0	\$2,211	\$0	\$15,758	\$0	\$15,758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,758
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	118	0	17	7	135	7	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Recipients	267	0	32	27	299	27	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Adults	49	0	5	9	54	9	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Children	218	0	27	18	245	18	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Payments	\$36,829	\$0	\$4,653	\$2,795	\$41,481	\$2,795	\$44,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,276
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$274	\$399	\$307	\$399	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	38	0	9	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	77	0	14	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	60	0	12	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$12,642	\$0	\$2,233	\$0	\$14,875	\$0	\$14,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,875
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	15	0	0	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	38	0	0	15	38	15	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	10	0	0	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	28	0	0	9	28	9	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,547	\$0	\$0	\$1,717	\$5,547	\$1,717	\$7,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,264
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$572	\$370	\$572	\$404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	25	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,102	\$0	\$956	\$0	\$4,058	\$0	\$4,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,058
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	771	0	251	71	1,022	71	1,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,093
Recipients	1,644	0	575	303	2,219	303	2,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,522
Adults	337	0	165	133	502	133	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635
Children	1,307	0	410	170	1,717	170	1,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,887
Payments	\$243,486	\$0	\$94,831	\$35,713	\$338,317	\$35,713	\$374,030	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$374,030
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$378	\$503	\$331	\$503	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	25	0	11	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	51	0	19	13	70	13	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	7	0	5	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	44	0	14	7	58	7	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$6,917	\$0	\$3,352	\$1,506	\$10,269	\$1,506	\$11,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,775
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$305	\$377	\$285	\$377	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	66	0	15	4	81	4	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	150	0	34	15	184	15	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	42	0	10	8	52	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	108	0	24	7	132	7	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$21,941	\$0	\$5,684	\$2,320	\$27,624	\$2,320	\$29,944	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,944
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$379	\$580	\$341	\$580	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	34	0	11	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	67	0	28	3	95	3	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	5	0	7	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	62	0	21	1	83	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$9,099	\$0	\$4,551	\$492	\$13,650	\$492	\$14,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,142
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$414	\$492	\$303	\$492	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	52	0	13	4	65	4	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	113	0	31	17	144	17	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	16	0	6	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	97	0	25	11	122	11	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$15,917	\$0	\$4,445	\$2,171	\$20,361	\$2,171	\$22,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,532
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$342	\$543	\$313	\$543	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	45	0	4	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	39	0	4	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$6,544	\$0	\$557	\$0	\$7,101	\$0	\$7,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,101
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$557	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	50	0	13	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	113	0	21	5	134	5	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	18	0	5	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	95	0	16	3	111	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$14,865	\$0	\$3,009	\$1,097	\$17,875	\$1,097	\$18,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,972
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$231	\$1,097	\$284	\$1,097	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	14	0	9	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	26	0	21	15	47	15	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	23	0	18	11	41	11	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$4,163	\$0	\$2,848	\$2,119	\$7,010	\$2,119	\$9,129	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,129
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$316	\$706	\$305	\$706	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	166	0	45	3	211	3	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Recipients	332	0	85	14	417	14	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Adults	50	0	16	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Children	282	0	69	10	351	10	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Payments	\$48,668	\$0	\$13,000	\$1,985	\$61,668	\$1,985	\$63,653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,653
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$289	\$662	\$292	\$662	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	37	0	9	5	46	5	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	69	0	18	16	87	16	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	7	0	5	10	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	62	0	13	6	75	6	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,296	\$0	\$2,679	\$1,630	\$12,975	\$1,630	\$14,605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,605
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$298	\$326	\$282	\$326	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	10	0	5	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	8	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,462	\$0	\$1,525	\$406	\$3,987	\$406	\$4,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,393
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$305	\$406	\$266	\$406	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	534	0	116	18	650	18	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668
Recipients	1,066	0	228	60	1,294	60	1,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,354
Adults	197	0	48	24	245	24	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Children	869	0	180	36	1,049	36	1,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085
Payments	\$157,990	\$0	\$36,221	\$7,517	\$194,212	\$7,517	\$201,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201,729
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$312	\$418	\$299	\$418	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	71	0	30	2	101	2	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Recipients	140	0	59	8	199	8	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Adults	13	0	13	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	127	0	46	4	173	4	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Payments	\$20,271	\$0	\$9,399	\$1,194	\$29,670	\$1,194	\$30,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,864
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$313	\$597	\$294	\$597	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	617	0	186	80	803	80	883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	883
Recipients	1,350	0	352	362	1,702	362	2,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,064
Adults	256	0	71	129	327	129	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456
Children	1,094	0	281	233	1,375	233	1,608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,608
Payments	\$195,647	\$0	\$55,752	\$38,915	\$251,398	\$38,915	\$290,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$290,313
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$300	\$486	\$313	\$486	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	23	0	7	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	49	0	11	13	60	13	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	6	0	2	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	43	0	9	7	52	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,263	\$0	\$1,801	\$1,888	\$8,064	\$1,888	\$9,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,952
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$257	\$629	\$269	\$629	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	39	0	10	2	49	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	18	8	92	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	10	0	4	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	64	0	14	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$8,671	\$0	\$2,660	\$824	\$11,331	\$824	\$12,155	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,155
Case Avg.	\$222	\$0	\$266	\$412	\$231	\$412	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	3	0	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	2	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$852	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$1,255	\$452	\$1,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,707
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$314	\$452	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	30	0	10	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	63	0	22	8	85	8	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	10	0	4	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	53	0	18	4	71	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$8,919	\$0	\$2,803	\$1,194	\$11,722	\$1,194	\$12,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,916
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$280	\$597	\$293	\$597	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	26	0	1	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,574	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$4,380	\$0	\$4,380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,380
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	14	0	6	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	37	0	14	9	51	9	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	7	0	5	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	30	0	9	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$4,694	\$0	\$2,293	\$1,291	\$6,987	\$1,291	\$8,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,278
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$382	\$646	\$349	\$646	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	114	0	26	3	140	3	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Recipients	232	0	57	13	289	13	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Adults	31	0	13	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	201	0	44	11	245	11	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Payments	\$35,062	\$0	\$8,273	\$1,880	\$43,335	\$1,880	\$45,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,215
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$318	\$627	\$310	\$627	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	6	0	9	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,141	\$0	\$1,534	\$0	\$2,675	\$0	\$2,675	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,675
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$384	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	46	0	17	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	38	0	17	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,517	\$0	\$2,323	\$0	\$9,840	\$0	\$9,840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,840
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	690	0	64	19	754	19	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	773
Recipients	1,534	0	127	89	1,661	89	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750
Adults	264	0	40	36	304	36	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Children	1,270	0	87	53	1,357	53	1,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,410
Payments	\$219,077	\$0	\$21,434	\$8,546	\$240,510	\$8,546	\$249,057	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$249,057
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$335	\$450	\$319	\$450	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	190	0	37	6	227	6	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Recipients	413	0	67	20	480	20	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Adults	71	0	14	12	85	12	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	342	0	53	8	395	8	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403
Payments	\$59,692	\$0	\$9,879	\$2,618	\$69,572	\$2,618	\$72,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,189
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$267	\$436	\$306	\$436	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	41	0	7	7	48	7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	81	0	14	23	95	23	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	73	0	12	21	85	21	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$11,892	\$0	\$2,090	\$3,578	\$13,982	\$3,578	\$17,560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,560
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$299	\$511	\$291	\$511	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	40	0	8	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	16	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	70	0	13	2	83	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,747	\$0	\$2,257	\$597	\$13,004	\$597	\$13,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,601
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$282	\$597	\$271	\$597	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	8	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,495	\$0	\$1,456	\$0	\$3,951	\$0	\$3,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,951
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	106	0	21	4	127	4	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Recipients	243	0	48	13	291	13	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304
Adults	50	0	14	8	64	8	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	193	0	34	5	227	5	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Payments	\$32,257	\$0	\$8,024	\$1,205	\$40,281	\$1,205	\$41,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,486
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$382	\$301	\$317	\$301	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	48	0	9	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	91	0	18	11	109	11	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	75	0	15	5	90	5	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,949	\$0	\$3,095	\$1,621	\$17,044	\$1,621	\$18,665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,665
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$344	\$540	\$299	\$540	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	84	0	33	18	117	18	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Recipients	171	0	69	54	240	54	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Adults	21	0	12	10	33	10	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	150	0	57	44	207	44	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Payments	\$25,724	\$0	\$9,973	\$7,967	\$35,697	\$7,967	\$43,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,663
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$302	\$443	\$305	\$443	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	238	0	59	24	297	24	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321
Recipients	511	0	119	115	630	115	745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745
Adults	91	0	23	41	114	41	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Children	420	0	96	74	516	74	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590
Payments	\$76,260	\$0	\$17,461	\$11,163	\$93,721	\$11,163	\$104,884	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,884
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$296	\$465	\$316	\$465	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	5,806	0	1,012	413	6,818	413	7,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,231
Recipients	13,470	0	2,453	1,924	15,923	1,924	17,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,847
Adults	2,635	0	626	630	3,261	630	3,891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,891
Children	10,835	0	1,827	1,294	12,662	1,294	13,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,956
Payments	\$1,987,697	\$0	\$386,545	\$240,438	\$2,374,242	\$240,438	\$2,614,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,614,680
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$382	\$582	\$348	\$582	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	55	0	19	1	74	1	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	96	0	37	3	133	3	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	13	0	11	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	83	0	26	1	109	1	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$14,442	\$0	\$6,225	\$492	\$20,667	\$492	\$21,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,159
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$328	\$492	\$279	\$492	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	1	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	2	9	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	3	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	6	0	1	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$4,129	\$0	\$274	\$2,505	\$4,403	\$2,505	\$6,908	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,908
Case Avg.	\$826	\$0	\$274	\$835	\$734	\$835	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	15,354	0	2,997	1,065	18,351	1,065	19,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,416
Recipients	34,290	0	6,432	4,645	40,722	4,645	45,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,367
Adults	6,374	0	1,535	1,612	7,909	1,612	9,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,521
Children	27,916	0	4,897	3,033	32,813	3,033	35,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,846
Payments	\$5,028,774	\$0	\$1,015,008	\$564,696	\$6,043,782	\$564,696	\$6,608,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,608,478
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$339	\$530	\$329	\$530	\$340	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478.04	\$340.38	0	0	\$0.00	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478.04
Alcona	11	27	\$4,125.54	\$375.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,125.54
Alger	6	13	\$1,979.40	\$329.90	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,979.40
Allegan	91	193	\$27,918.50	\$306.80	0	0	\$0.00	91	193	\$27,918.50
Alpena	66	116	\$17,448.50	\$264.37	0	0	\$0.00	66	116	\$17,448.50
Antrim	18	34	\$4,615.00	\$256.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,615.00
Arenac	19	34	\$4,722.00	\$248.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,722.00
Baraga	18	46	\$6,014.50	\$334.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$6,014.50
Barry	48	97	\$13,143.50	\$273.82	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$13,143.50
Bay	282	598	\$89,848.23	\$318.61	0	0	\$0.00	282	598	\$89,848.23
Benzie	15	27	\$4,270.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,270.00
Berrien	322	711	\$102,977.82	\$319.81	0	0	\$0.00	322	711	\$102,977.82
Branch	46	98	\$13,834.00	\$300.74	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$13,834.00
Calhoun	326	712	\$106,290.81	\$326.05	0	0	\$0.00	326	712	\$106,290.81
Cass	66	146	\$21,026.45	\$318.58	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$21,026.45
Charlevoix	11	16	\$2,793.00	\$253.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,793.00
Cheboygan	33	70	\$10,057.88	\$304.78	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$10,057.88
Chippewa	46	89	\$13,198.50	\$286.92	0	0	\$0.00	46	89	\$13,198.50
Clare	82	173	\$24,561.00	\$299.52	0	0	\$0.00	82	173	\$24,561.00
Clinton	47	85	\$12,639.00	\$268.91	0	0	\$0.00	47	85	\$12,639.00
Crawford	22	53	\$7,141.90	\$324.63	0	0	\$0.00	22	53	\$7,141.90
Delta	38	81	\$12,072.00	\$317.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	81	\$12,072.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,392.00	\$239.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,392.00
Eaton	97	204	\$31,165.50	\$321.29	0	0	\$0.00	97	204	\$31,165.50
Emmet	12	25	\$2,798.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$2,798.00
Genesee	1,671	3,825	\$570,209.36	\$341.24	0	0	\$0.00	1,671	3,825	\$570,209.36
Gladwin	55	120	\$16,606.00	\$301.93	0	0	\$0.00	55	120	\$16,606.00
Gogebic	24	48	\$6,987.00	\$291.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$6,987.00
Grand Traverse	27	45	\$7,612.00	\$281.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	45	\$7,612.00
Gratiot	71	179	\$23,582.50	\$332.15	0	0	\$0.00	71	179	\$23,582.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	167	\$24,225.72	\$331.86	0	0	\$0.00	73	167	\$24,225.72
Houghton	35	67	\$10,656.50	\$304.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$10,656.50
Huron	43	80	\$11,670.50	\$271.41	0	0	\$0.00	43	80	\$11,670.50
Ingham	463	1,266	\$177,171.35	\$382.66	0	0	\$0.00	463	1,266	\$177,171.35
Ionia	66	126	\$18,832.86	\$285.35	0	0	\$0.00	66	126	\$18,832.86
Iosco	59	127	\$18,330.88	\$310.69	0	0	\$0.00	59	127	\$18,330.88
Iron	24	55	\$8,241.50	\$343.40	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$8,241.50
Isabella	53	96	\$12,794.72	\$241.41	0	0	\$0.00	53	96	\$12,794.72
Jackson	359	827	\$124,278.17	\$346.18	0	0	\$0.00	359	827	\$124,278.17
Kalamazoo	437	1,075	\$150,968.91	\$345.47	0	0	\$0.00	437	1,075	\$150,968.91
Kalkaska	20	41	\$6,626.06	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,626.06
Kent	1,070	2,668	\$377,895.26	\$353.17	0	0	\$0.00	1,070	2,668	\$377,895.26
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	35	77	\$9,834.50	\$280.99	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$9,834.50
Lapeer	55	107	\$15,757.50	\$286.50	0	0	\$0.00	55	107	\$15,757.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	142	326	\$44,275.62	\$311.80	0	0	\$0.00	142	326	\$44,275.62
Livingston	47	91	\$14,875.00	\$316.49	0	0	\$0.00	47	91	\$14,875.00
Luce	18	53	\$7,264.00	\$403.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	53	\$7,264.00
Mackinac	15	30	\$4,058.00	\$270.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,058.00
Macomb	1,093	2,522	\$374,030.21	\$342.21	0	0	\$0.00	1,093	2,522	\$374,030.21
Manistee	40	83	\$11,774.50	\$294.36	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$11,774.50
Marquette	85	199	\$29,944.26	\$352.29	0	0	\$0.00	85	199	\$29,944.26
Mason	46	98	\$14,142.00	\$307.43	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$14,142.00
Mecosta	69	161	\$22,532.00	\$326.55	0	0	\$0.00	69	161	\$22,532.00
Menominee	23	49	\$7,101.30	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,101.30
Midland	64	139	\$18,971.50	\$296.43	0	0	\$0.00	64	139	\$18,971.50
Missaukee	26	62	\$9,129.00	\$351.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	62	\$9,129.00
Monroe	214	431	\$63,653.10	\$297.44	0	0	\$0.00	214	431	\$63,653.10
Montcalm	51	103	\$14,605.00	\$286.37	0	0	\$0.00	51	103	\$14,605.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$4,393.00	\$274.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,393.00
Muskegon	668	1,354	\$201,728.59	\$301.99	0	0	\$0.00	668	1,354	\$201,728.59
Newaygo	103	207	\$30,863.50	\$299.65	0	0	\$0.00	103	207	\$30,863.50
Oakland	883	2,064	\$290,313.46	\$328.78	0	0	\$0.00	883	2,064	\$290,313.46
Oceana	33	73	\$9,951.50	\$301.56	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$9,951.50
Ogemaw	51	100	\$12,155.00	\$238.33	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$12,155.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,707.00	\$341.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,707.00
Osceola	42	93	\$12,916.00	\$307.52	0	0	\$0.00	42	93	\$12,916.00
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,380.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,380.00
Otsego	22	60	\$8,278.00	\$376.27	0	0	\$0.00	22	60	\$8,278.00
Ottawa	143	302	\$45,214.50	\$316.19	0	0	\$0.00	143	302	\$45,214.50
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,675.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,675.00
Roscommon	33	63	\$9,839.91	\$298.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,839.91
Saginaw	773	1,750	\$249,056.67	\$322.19	0	0	\$0.00	773	1,750	\$249,056.67
St. Clair	233	500	\$72,189.10	\$309.82	0	0	\$0.00	233	500	\$72,189.10
St. Joseph	55	118	\$17,560.00	\$319.27	0	0	\$0.00	55	118	\$17,560.00
Sanilac	49	96	\$13,601.00	\$277.57	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$13,601.00
Schoolcraft	13	24	\$3,951.00	\$303.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,951.00
Shiawassee	131	304	\$41,486.06	\$316.69	0	0	\$0.00	131	304	\$41,486.06
Tuscola	60	120	\$18,665.00	\$311.08	0	0	\$0.00	60	120	\$18,665.00
Van Buren	135	294	\$43,663.12	\$323.43	0	0	\$0.00	135	294	\$43,663.12
Washtenaw	321	745	\$104,884.18	\$326.74	0	0	\$0.00	321	745	\$104,884.18
Wayne	7,231	17,847	\$2,614,680.14	\$361.59	0	0	\$0.00	7,231	17,847	\$2,614,680.14
Wexford	75	136	\$21,158.50	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	75	136	\$21,158.50
x-Unassigned	9	19	\$6,908.00	\$767.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$6,908.00
Entire State	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478.04	\$340.38	0	0	\$0.00	19,415	45,367	\$6,608,478.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,350	40,722	\$6,043,781.70	\$329.36	0	0	\$0.00	18,350	40,722	\$6,043,781.70
Alcona	9	21	\$3,141.54	\$349.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,141.54
Alger	6	13	\$1,979.40	\$329.90	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,979.40
Allegan	90	190	\$27,690.50	\$307.67	0	0	\$0.00	90	190	\$27,690.50
Alpena	64	106	\$16,620.50	\$259.70	0	0	\$0.00	64	106	\$16,620.50
Antrim	17	29	\$4,479.00	\$263.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,479.00
Arenac	19	34	\$4,722.00	\$248.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,722.00
Baraga	16	40	\$5,299.00	\$331.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,299.00
Barry	47	96	\$12,985.50	\$276.29	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$12,985.50
Bay	268	548	\$83,521.57	\$311.65	0	0	\$0.00	268	548	\$83,521.57
Benzie	15	27	\$4,270.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,270.00
Berrien	312	676	\$97,563.32	\$312.70	0	0	\$0.00	312	676	\$97,563.32
Branch	42	74	\$10,980.00	\$261.43	0	0	\$0.00	42	74	\$10,980.00
Calhoun	315	673	\$99,713.10	\$316.55	0	0	\$0.00	315	673	\$99,713.10
Cass	66	146	\$21,026.45	\$318.58	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$21,026.45
Charlevoix	11	16	\$2,793.00	\$253.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,793.00
Cheboygan	31	62	\$8,955.88	\$288.90	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$8,955.88
Chippewa	44	81	\$12,871.00	\$292.52	0	0	\$0.00	44	81	\$12,871.00
Clare	77	155	\$23,275.00	\$302.27	0	0	\$0.00	77	155	\$23,275.00
Clinton	46	84	\$12,481.00	\$271.33	0	0	\$0.00	46	84	\$12,481.00
Crawford	21	49	\$6,705.90	\$319.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,705.90
Delta	38	81	\$12,072.00	\$317.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	81	\$12,072.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,392.00	\$239.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,392.00
Eaton	96	199	\$30,574.50	\$318.48	0	0	\$0.00	96	199	\$30,574.50
Emmet	11	22	\$2,306.00	\$209.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,306.00
Genesee	1,606	3,554	\$537,501.20	\$334.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,606	3,554	\$537,501.20
Gladwin	55	120	\$16,606.00	\$301.93	0	0	\$0.00	55	120	\$16,606.00
Gogebic	23	45	\$6,495.00	\$282.39	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,495.00
Grand Traverse	27	45	\$7,612.00	\$281.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	45	\$7,612.00
Gratiot	65	151	\$20,207.00	\$310.88	0	0	\$0.00	65	151	\$20,207.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	70	153	\$23,005.72	\$328.65	0	0	\$0.00	70	153	\$23,005.72
Houghton	26	44	\$7,001.50	\$269.29	0	0	\$0.00	26	44	\$7,001.50
Huron	41	72	\$10,484.50	\$255.72	0	0	\$0.00	41	72	\$10,484.50
Ingham	410	1,020	\$148,937.35	\$363.26	0	0	\$0.00	410	1,020	\$148,937.35
Ionia	65	123	\$18,766.86	\$288.72	0	0	\$0.00	65	123	\$18,766.86
Iosco	55	116	\$16,637.38	\$302.50	0	0	\$0.00	55	116	\$16,637.38
Iron	21	42	\$6,324.50	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,324.50
Isabella	52	92	\$12,596.72	\$242.24	0	0	\$0.00	52	92	\$12,596.72
Jackson	344	754	\$115,745.37	\$336.47	0	0	\$0.00	344	754	\$115,745.37
Kalamazoo	402	909	\$131,015.91	\$325.91	0	0	\$0.00	402	909	\$131,015.91
Kalkaska	20	41	\$6,626.06	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,626.06
Kent	986	2,321	\$336,298.06	\$341.07	0	0	\$0.00	986	2,321	\$336,298.06
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	32	65	\$8,416.50	\$263.02	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$8,416.50
Lapeer	55	107	\$15,757.50	\$286.50	0	0	\$0.00	55	107	\$15,757.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	135	299	\$41,481.12	\$307.27	0	0	\$0.00	135	299	\$41,481.12
Livingston	47	91	\$14,875.00	\$316.49	0	0	\$0.00	47	91	\$14,875.00
Luce	15	38	\$5,547.00	\$369.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,547.00
Mackinac	15	30	\$4,058.00	\$270.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,058.00
Macomb	1,022	2,219	\$338,317.05	\$331.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,022	2,219	\$338,317.05
Manistee	36	70	\$10,268.50	\$285.24	0	0	\$0.00	36	70	\$10,268.50
Marquette	81	184	\$27,624.26	\$341.04	0	0	\$0.00	81	184	\$27,624.26
Mason	45	95	\$13,650.00	\$303.33	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$13,650.00
Mecosta	65	144	\$20,361.00	\$313.25	0	0	\$0.00	65	144	\$20,361.00
Menominee	23	49	\$7,101.30	\$308.75	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,101.30
Midland	63	134	\$17,874.50	\$283.72	0	0	\$0.00	63	134	\$17,874.50
Missaukee	23	47	\$7,010.00	\$304.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,010.00
Monroe	211	417	\$61,668.10	\$292.27	0	0	\$0.00	211	417	\$61,668.10
Montcalm	46	87	\$12,975.00	\$282.07	0	0	\$0.00	46	87	\$12,975.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	26	\$3,987.00	\$265.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,987.00
Muskegon	650	1,294	\$194,211.59	\$298.79	0	0	\$0.00	650	1,294	\$194,211.59
Newaygo	101	199	\$29,669.50	\$293.76	0	0	\$0.00	101	199	\$29,669.50
Oakland	803	1,702	\$251,398.46	\$313.07	0	0	\$0.00	803	1,702	\$251,398.46
Oceana	30	60	\$8,063.50	\$268.78	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$8,063.50
Ogemaw	49	92	\$11,331.00	\$231.24	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$11,331.00
Ontonagon	4	8	\$1,255.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,255.00
Osceola	40	85	\$11,722.00	\$293.05	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$11,722.00
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,380.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,380.00
Otsego	20	51	\$6,987.00	\$349.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$6,987.00
Ottawa	140	289	\$43,334.50	\$309.53	0	0	\$0.00	140	289	\$43,334.50
Presque Isle	8	15	\$2,675.00	\$334.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,675.00
Roscommon	33	63	\$9,839.91	\$298.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,839.91
Saginaw	754	1,661	\$240,510.37	\$318.98	0	0	\$0.00	754	1,661	\$240,510.37
St. Clair	227	480	\$69,571.60	\$306.48	0	0	\$0.00	227	480	\$69,571.60
St. Joseph	48	95	\$13,982.00	\$291.29	0	0	\$0.00	48	95	\$13,982.00
Sanilac	48	92	\$13,004.00	\$270.92	0	0	\$0.00	48	92	\$13,004.00
Schoolcraft	13	24	\$3,951.00	\$303.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,951.00
Shiawassee	127	291	\$40,281.06	\$317.17	0	0	\$0.00	127	291	\$40,281.06
Tuscola	57	109	\$17,044.00	\$299.02	0	0	\$0.00	57	109	\$17,044.00
Van Buren	117	240	\$35,696.50	\$305.10	0	0	\$0.00	117	240	\$35,696.50
Washtenaw	297	630	\$93,720.92	\$315.56	0	0	\$0.00	297	630	\$93,720.92
Wayne	6,818	15,923	\$2,374,242.17	\$348.23	0	0	\$0.00	6,818	15,923	\$2,374,242.17
Wexford	74	133	\$20,666.50	\$279.28	0	0	\$0.00	74	133	\$20,666.50
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$4,403.00	\$733.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$4,403.00
Entire State	18,350	40,722	\$6,043,781.70	\$329.36	0	0	\$0.00	18,350	40,722	\$6,043,781.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34	\$530.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	10	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$828.00
Antrim	1	5	\$136.00	\$136.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$136.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	2	6	\$715.50	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$715.50
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	50	\$6,326.66	\$451.90	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$6,326.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	35	\$5,414.50	\$541.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$5,414.50
Branch	4	24	\$2,854.00	\$713.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$2,854.00
Calhoun	11	39	\$6,577.71	\$597.97	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$6,577.71
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	8	\$1,102.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,102.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$327.50	\$163.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$327.50
Clare	5	18	\$1,286.00	\$257.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,286.00
Clinton	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Crawford	1	4	\$436.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$436.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	5	\$591.00	\$591.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$591.00
Emmet	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Genesee	65	271	\$32,708.16	\$503.20	0	0	\$0.00	65	271	\$32,708.16
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	6	28	\$3,375.50	\$562.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,375.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	14	\$1,220.00	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,220.00
Houghton	9	23	\$3,655.00	\$406.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,655.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	53	246	\$28,234.00	\$532.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	246	\$28,234.00
Ionia	1	3	\$66.00	\$66.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$66.00
Iosco	4	11	\$1,693.50	\$423.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,693.50
Iron	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Isabella	1	4	\$198.00	\$198.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$198.00
Jackson	15	73	\$8,532.80	\$568.85	0	0	\$0.00	15	73	\$8,532.80
Kalamazoo	35	166	\$19,953.00	\$570.09	0	0	\$0.00	35	166	\$19,953.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	84	347	\$41,597.20	\$495.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	347	\$41,597.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$1,418.00	\$472.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,418.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$2,794.50	\$399.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,794.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	3	15	\$1,717.00	\$572.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,717.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	71	303	\$35,713.16	\$503.00	0	0	\$0.00	71	303	\$35,713.16
Manistee	4	13	\$1,506.00	\$376.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,506.00
Marquette	4	15	\$2,320.00	\$580.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,320.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	4	17	\$2,171.00	\$542.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,171.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$1,097.00	\$1,097.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,097.00
Missaukee	3	15	\$2,119.00	\$706.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,119.00
Monroe	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Montcalm	5	16	\$1,630.00	\$326.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,630.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	18	60	\$7,517.00	\$417.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	60	\$7,517.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	80	362	\$38,915.00	\$486.44	0	0	\$0.00	80	362	\$38,915.00
Oceana	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$824.00	\$412.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$824.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	19	89	\$8,546.30	\$449.81	0	0	\$0.00	19	89	\$8,546.30
St. Clair	6	20	\$2,617.50	\$436.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,617.50
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,578.00	\$511.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,578.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	13	\$1,205.00	\$301.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,205.00
Tuscola	3	11	\$1,621.00	\$540.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,621.00
Van Buren	18	54	\$7,966.62	\$442.59	0	0	\$0.00	18	54	\$7,966.62
Washtenaw	24	115	\$11,163.26	\$465.14	0	0	\$0.00	24	115	\$11,163.26
Wayne	413	1,924	\$240,437.97	\$582.17	0	0	\$0.00	413	1,924	\$240,437.97
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	3	9	\$2,505.00	\$835.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$2,505.00
Entire State	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34	\$530.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05	\$327.52	0	0	\$0.00	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05
Alcona	8	19	\$2,867.54	\$358.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,867.54
Alger	3	6	\$1,028.40	\$342.80	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,028.40
Allegan	68	147	\$21,522.50	\$316.51	0	0	\$0.00	68	147	\$21,522.50
Alpena	57	95	\$14,377.00	\$252.23	0	0	\$0.00	57	95	\$14,377.00
Antrim	10	15	\$2,419.00	\$241.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,419.00
Arenac	16	28	\$3,870.00	\$241.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,870.00
Baraga	12	33	\$4,160.00	\$346.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,160.00
Barry	30	70	\$8,694.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$8,694.00
Bay	234	475	\$71,513.57	\$305.61	0	0	\$0.00	234	475	\$71,513.57
Benzie	8	16	\$2,345.00	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,345.00
Berrien	265	572	\$81,687.26	\$308.25	0	0	\$0.00	265	572	\$81,687.26
Branch	37	64	\$9,552.00	\$258.16	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,552.00
Calhoun	253	543	\$80,257.60	\$317.22	0	0	\$0.00	253	543	\$80,257.60
Cass	49	114	\$15,997.45	\$326.48	0	0	\$0.00	49	114	\$15,997.45
Charlevoix	9	14	\$2,477.00	\$275.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,477.00
Cheboygan	21	41	\$5,506.00	\$262.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$5,506.00
Chippewa	28	50	\$7,468.00	\$266.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,468.00
Clare	66	131	\$18,811.50	\$285.02	0	0	\$0.00	66	131	\$18,811.50
Clinton	34	65	\$9,512.00	\$279.76	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,512.00
Crawford	19	46	\$6,144.90	\$323.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,144.90
Delta	30	64	\$9,553.00	\$318.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$9,553.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Eaton	72	153	\$23,659.00	\$328.60	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$23,659.00
Emmet	6	14	\$963.00	\$160.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$963.00
Genesee	1,426	3,186	\$479,664.48	\$336.37	0	0	\$0.00	1,426	3,186	\$479,664.48
Gladwin	42	95	\$12,742.00	\$303.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$12,742.00
Gogebic	17	32	\$4,144.00	\$243.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,144.00
Grand Traverse	21	36	\$6,187.00	\$294.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$6,187.00
Gratiot	58	140	\$18,389.00	\$317.05	0	0	\$0.00	58	140	\$18,389.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	121	\$17,833.72	\$324.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	121	\$17,833.72
Houghton	22	40	\$6,369.50	\$289.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,369.50
Huron	31	58	\$8,088.00	\$260.90	0	0	\$0.00	31	58	\$8,088.00
Ingham	344	883	\$128,698.85	\$374.12	0	0	\$0.00	344	883	\$128,698.85
Ionia	43	83	\$12,650.86	\$294.21	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,650.86
Iosco	48	96	\$13,258.38	\$276.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$13,258.38
Iron	18	36	\$5,252.50	\$291.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,252.50
Isabella	34	64	\$8,496.72	\$249.90	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$8,496.72
Jackson	295	656	\$99,940.97	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	295	656	\$99,940.97
Kalamazoo	360	824	\$117,615.41	\$326.71	0	0	\$0.00	360	824	\$117,615.41
Kalkaska	11	20	\$3,172.00	\$288.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,172.00
Kent	883	2,143	\$308,165.46	\$349.00	0	0	\$0.00	883	2,143	\$308,165.46
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	57	\$7,398.50	\$264.23	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$7,398.50
Lapeer	48	94	\$13,546.50	\$282.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$13,546.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	118	267	\$36,828.62	\$312.11	0	0	\$0.00	118	267	\$36,828.62
Livingston	38	77	\$12,642.00	\$332.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$12,642.00
Luce	15	38	\$5,547.00	\$369.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,547.00
Mackinac	12	25	\$3,102.00	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,102.00
Macomb	771	1,644	\$243,486.05	\$315.81	0	0	\$0.00	771	1,644	\$243,486.05
Manistee	25	51	\$6,916.50	\$276.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$6,916.50
Marquette	66	150	\$21,940.76	\$332.44	0	0	\$0.00	66	150	\$21,940.76
Mason	34	67	\$9,099.00	\$267.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,099.00
Mecosta	52	113	\$15,916.50	\$306.09	0	0	\$0.00	52	113	\$15,916.50
Menominee	22	45	\$6,544.30	\$297.47	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,544.30
Midland	50	113	\$14,865.20	\$297.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	113	\$14,865.20
Missaukee	14	26	\$4,162.50	\$297.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,162.50
Monroe	166	332	\$48,668.10	\$293.18	0	0	\$0.00	166	332	\$48,668.10
Montcalm	37	69	\$10,296.00	\$278.27	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,296.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,462.00	\$246.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,462.00
Muskegon	534	1,066	\$157,990.40	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	534	1,066	\$157,990.40
Newaygo	71	140	\$20,271.00	\$285.51	0	0	\$0.00	71	140	\$20,271.00
Oakland	617	1,350	\$195,646.70	\$317.09	0	0	\$0.00	617	1,350	\$195,646.70
Oceana	23	49	\$6,262.50	\$272.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,262.50
Ogemaw	39	74	\$8,671.00	\$222.33	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$8,671.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Osceola	30	63	\$8,919.00	\$297.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$8,919.00
Oscoda	14	28	\$3,574.00	\$255.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,574.00
Otsego	14	37	\$4,694.00	\$335.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,694.00
Ottawa	114	232	\$35,061.50	\$307.56	0	0	\$0.00	114	232	\$35,061.50
Presque Isle	4	6	\$1,141.00	\$285.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,141.00
Roscommon	23	46	\$7,516.91	\$326.82	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$7,516.91
Saginaw	690	1,534	\$219,076.87	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	690	1,534	\$219,076.87
St. Clair	190	413	\$59,692.20	\$314.17	0	0	\$0.00	190	413	\$59,692.20
St. Joseph	41	81	\$11,892.00	\$290.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$11,892.00
Sanilac	40	76	\$10,747.00	\$268.68	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$10,747.00
Schoolcraft	9	16	\$2,495.00	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,495.00
Shiawassee	106	243	\$32,257.06	\$304.31	0	0	\$0.00	106	243	\$32,257.06
Tuscola	48	91	\$13,949.00	\$290.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$13,949.00
Van Buren	84	171	\$25,723.50	\$306.23	0	0	\$0.00	84	171	\$25,723.50
Washtenaw	238	511	\$76,259.92	\$320.42	0	0	\$0.00	238	511	\$76,259.92
Wayne	5,806	13,470	\$1,987,696.89	\$342.35	0	0	\$0.00	5,806	13,470	\$1,987,696.89
Wexford	55	96	\$14,441.50	\$262.57	0	0	\$0.00	55	96	\$14,441.50
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$4,129.00	\$825.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$4,129.00
Entire State	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05	\$327.52	0	0	\$0.00	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05	\$327.52	0	0	\$0.00	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05
Alcona	8	19	\$2,867.54	\$358.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,867.54
Alger	3	6	\$1,028.40	\$342.80	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,028.40
Allegan	68	147	\$21,522.50	\$316.51	0	0	\$0.00	68	147	\$21,522.50
Alpena	57	95	\$14,377.00	\$252.23	0	0	\$0.00	57	95	\$14,377.00
Antrim	10	15	\$2,419.00	\$241.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,419.00
Arenac	16	28	\$3,870.00	\$241.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,870.00
Baraga	12	33	\$4,160.00	\$346.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	33	\$4,160.00
Barry	30	70	\$8,694.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$8,694.00
Bay	234	475	\$71,513.57	\$305.61	0	0	\$0.00	234	475	\$71,513.57
Benzie	8	16	\$2,345.00	\$293.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,345.00
Berrien	265	572	\$81,687.26	\$308.25	0	0	\$0.00	265	572	\$81,687.26
Branch	37	64	\$9,552.00	\$258.16	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,552.00
Calhoun	253	543	\$80,257.60	\$317.22	0	0	\$0.00	253	543	\$80,257.60
Cass	49	114	\$15,997.45	\$326.48	0	0	\$0.00	49	114	\$15,997.45
Charlevoix	9	14	\$2,477.00	\$275.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,477.00
Cheboygan	21	41	\$5,506.00	\$262.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$5,506.00
Chippewa	28	50	\$7,468.00	\$266.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$7,468.00
Clare	66	131	\$18,811.50	\$285.02	0	0	\$0.00	66	131	\$18,811.50
Clinton	34	65	\$9,512.00	\$279.76	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$9,512.00
Crawford	19	46	\$6,144.90	\$323.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,144.90
Delta	30	64	\$9,553.00	\$318.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$9,553.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Eaton	72	153	\$23,659.00	\$328.60	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$23,659.00
Emmet	6	14	\$963.00	\$160.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$963.00
Genesee	1,426	3,186	\$479,664.48	\$336.37	0	0	\$0.00	1,426	3,186	\$479,664.48
Gladwin	42	95	\$12,742.00	\$303.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$12,742.00
Gogebic	17	32	\$4,144.00	\$243.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,144.00
Grand Traverse	21	36	\$6,187.00	\$294.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$6,187.00
Gratiot	58	140	\$18,389.00	\$317.05	0	0	\$0.00	58	140	\$18,389.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	121	\$17,833.72	\$324.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	121	\$17,833.72
Houghton	22	40	\$6,369.50	\$289.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,369.50
Huron	31	58	\$8,088.00	\$260.90	0	0	\$0.00	31	58	\$8,088.00
Ingham	344	883	\$128,698.85	\$374.12	0	0	\$0.00	344	883	\$128,698.85
Ionia	43	83	\$12,650.86	\$294.21	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,650.86
Iosco	48	96	\$13,258.38	\$276.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$13,258.38
Iron	18	36	\$5,252.50	\$291.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,252.50
Isabella	34	64	\$8,496.72	\$249.90	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$8,496.72
Jackson	295	656	\$99,940.97	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	295	656	\$99,940.97
Kalamazoo	360	824	\$117,615.41	\$326.71	0	0	\$0.00	360	824	\$117,615.41
Kalkaska	11	20	\$3,172.00	\$288.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,172.00
Kent	883	2,143	\$308,165.46	\$349.00	0	0	\$0.00	883	2,143	\$308,165.46
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	57	\$7,398.50	\$264.23	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$7,398.50
Lapeer	48	94	\$13,546.50	\$282.22	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$13,546.50
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	118	267	\$36,828.62	\$312.11	0	0	\$0.00	118	267	\$36,828.62
Livingston	38	77	\$12,642.00	\$332.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$12,642.00
Luce	15	38	\$5,547.00	\$369.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$5,547.00
Mackinac	12	25	\$3,102.00	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,102.00
Macomb	771	1,644	\$243,486.05	\$315.81	0	0	\$0.00	771	1,644	\$243,486.05
Manistee	25	51	\$6,916.50	\$276.66	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$6,916.50
Marquette	66	150	\$21,940.76	\$332.44	0	0	\$0.00	66	150	\$21,940.76
Mason	34	67	\$9,099.00	\$267.62	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,099.00
Mecosta	52	113	\$15,916.50	\$306.09	0	0	\$0.00	52	113	\$15,916.50
Menominee	22	45	\$6,544.30	\$297.47	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,544.30
Midland	50	113	\$14,865.20	\$297.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	113	\$14,865.20
Missaukee	14	26	\$4,162.50	\$297.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,162.50
Monroe	166	332	\$48,668.10	\$293.18	0	0	\$0.00	166	332	\$48,668.10
Montcalm	37	69	\$10,296.00	\$278.27	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,296.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,462.00	\$246.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,462.00
Muskegon	534	1,066	\$157,990.40	\$295.86	0	0	\$0.00	534	1,066	\$157,990.40
Newaygo	71	140	\$20,271.00	\$285.51	0	0	\$0.00	71	140	\$20,271.00
Oakland	617	1,350	\$195,646.70	\$317.09	0	0	\$0.00	617	1,350	\$195,646.70
Oceana	23	49	\$6,262.50	\$272.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,262.50
Ogemaw	39	74	\$8,671.00	\$222.33	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$8,671.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Osceola	30	63	\$8,919.00	\$297.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$8,919.00
Oscoda	14	28	\$3,574.00	\$255.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,574.00
Otsego	14	37	\$4,694.00	\$335.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,694.00
Ottawa	114	232	\$35,061.50	\$307.56	0	0	\$0.00	114	232	\$35,061.50
Presque Isle	4	6	\$1,141.00	\$285.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,141.00
Roscommon	23	46	\$7,516.91	\$326.82	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$7,516.91
Saginaw	690	1,534	\$219,076.87	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	690	1,534	\$219,076.87
St. Clair	190	413	\$59,692.20	\$314.17	0	0	\$0.00	190	413	\$59,692.20
St. Joseph	41	81	\$11,892.00	\$290.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	81	\$11,892.00
Sanilac	40	76	\$10,747.00	\$268.68	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$10,747.00
Schoolcraft	9	16	\$2,495.00	\$277.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,495.00
Shiawassee	106	243	\$32,257.06	\$304.31	0	0	\$0.00	106	243	\$32,257.06
Tuscola	48	91	\$13,949.00	\$290.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$13,949.00
Van Buren	84	171	\$25,723.50	\$306.23	0	0	\$0.00	84	171	\$25,723.50
Washtenaw	238	511	\$76,259.92	\$320.42	0	0	\$0.00	238	511	\$76,259.92
Wayne	5,806	13,470	\$1,987,696.89	\$342.35	0	0	\$0.00	5,806	13,470	\$1,987,696.89
Wexford	55	96	\$14,441.50	\$262.57	0	0	\$0.00	55	96	\$14,441.50
x-Unassigned	5	8	\$4,129.00	\$825.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$4,129.00
Entire State	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05	\$327.52	0	0	\$0.00	15,354	34,290	\$5,028,774.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,062	11,077	\$1,579,703.99	\$388.90	0	0	\$0.00	4,062	11,077	\$1,579,703.99
Alcona	3	8	\$1,258.00	\$419.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,258.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	23	46	\$6,396.00	\$278.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,396.00
Alpena	9	21	\$3,071.50	\$341.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,071.50
Antrim	8	19	\$2,196.00	\$274.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,196.00
Arenac	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Baraga	6	13	\$1,854.50	\$309.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,854.50
Barry	18	27	\$4,449.50	\$247.19	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$4,449.50
Bay	48	123	\$18,334.66	\$381.97	0	0	\$0.00	48	123	\$18,334.66
Benzie	7	11	\$1,925.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,925.00
Berrien	57	139	\$21,290.56	\$373.52	0	0	\$0.00	57	139	\$21,290.56
Branch	9	34	\$4,282.00	\$475.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	34	\$4,282.00
Calhoun	73	169	\$26,033.21	\$356.62	0	0	\$0.00	73	169	\$26,033.21
Cass	17	32	\$5,029.00	\$295.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,029.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	12	29	\$4,551.88	\$379.32	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,551.88
Chippewa	18	39	\$5,730.50	\$318.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,730.50
Clare	16	42	\$5,749.50	\$359.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$5,749.50
Clinton	13	20	\$3,127.00	\$240.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,127.00
Crawford	3	7	\$997.00	\$332.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$997.00
Delta	8	17	\$2,519.00	\$314.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,519.00
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,370.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,370.00
Eaton	25	51	\$7,506.50	\$300.26	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$7,506.50
Emmet	6	11	\$1,835.00	\$305.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,835.00
Genesee	245	639	\$90,544.88	\$369.57	0	0	\$0.00	245	639	\$90,544.88
Gladwin	13	25	\$3,864.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,864.00
Gogebic	7	16	\$2,843.00	\$406.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,843.00
Grand Traverse	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Gratiot	13	39	\$5,193.50	\$399.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$5,193.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	18	46	\$6,392.00	\$355.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$6,392.00
Houghton	13	27	\$4,287.00	\$329.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,287.00
Huron	12	22	\$3,582.50	\$298.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,582.50
Ingham	119	383	\$48,472.50	\$407.33	0	0	\$0.00	119	383	\$48,472.50
Ionia	23	43	\$6,182.00	\$268.78	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,182.00
Iosco	11	31	\$5,072.50	\$461.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$5,072.50
Iron	6	19	\$2,989.00	\$498.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,989.00
Isabella	19	32	\$4,298.00	\$226.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$4,298.00
Jackson	64	171	\$24,337.20	\$380.27	0	0	\$0.00	64	171	\$24,337.20
Kalamazoo	77	251	\$33,353.50	\$433.16	0	0	\$0.00	77	251	\$33,353.50
Kalkaska	9	21	\$3,454.06	\$383.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,454.06
Kent	187	525	\$69,729.80	\$372.89	0	0	\$0.00	187	525	\$69,729.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	7	20	\$2,436.00	\$348.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$2,436.00
Lapeer	7	13	\$2,211.00	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,211.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	24	59	\$7,447.00	\$310.29	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$7,447.00
Livingston	9	14	\$2,233.00	\$248.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,233.00
Luce	3	15	\$1,717.00	\$572.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,717.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Macomb	322	878	\$130,544.16	\$405.42	0	0	\$0.00	322	878	\$130,544.16
Manistee	15	32	\$4,858.00	\$323.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,858.00
Marquette	19	49	\$8,003.50	\$421.24	0	0	\$0.00	19	49	\$8,003.50
Mason	12	31	\$5,043.00	\$420.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$5,043.00
Mecosta	17	48	\$6,615.50	\$389.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	48	\$6,615.50
Menominee	1	4	\$557.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$557.00
Midland	14	26	\$4,106.30	\$293.31	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,106.30
Missaukee	12	36	\$4,966.50	\$413.88	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$4,966.50
Monroe	48	99	\$14,985.00	\$312.19	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$14,985.00
Montcalm	14	34	\$4,309.00	\$307.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,309.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	12	\$1,931.00	\$321.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,931.00
Muskegon	134	288	\$43,738.19	\$326.40	0	0	\$0.00	134	288	\$43,738.19
Newaygo	32	67	\$10,592.50	\$331.02	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$10,592.50
Oakland	266	714	\$94,666.76	\$355.89	0	0	\$0.00	266	714	\$94,666.76
Oceana	10	24	\$3,689.00	\$368.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,689.00
Ogemaw	12	26	\$3,484.00	\$290.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,484.00
Ontonagon	2	6	\$855.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$855.00
Osceola	12	30	\$3,997.00	\$333.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$3,997.00
Oscoda	1	2	\$806.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$806.00
Otsego	8	23	\$3,584.00	\$448.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,584.00
Ottawa	29	70	\$10,153.00	\$350.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,153.00
Presque Isle	4	9	\$1,534.00	\$383.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,534.00
Roscommon	10	17	\$2,323.00	\$232.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,323.00
Saginaw	83	216	\$29,979.80	\$361.20	0	0	\$0.00	83	216	\$29,979.80
St. Clair	43	87	\$12,496.90	\$290.63	0	0	\$0.00	43	87	\$12,496.90
St. Joseph	14	37	\$5,668.00	\$404.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,668.00
Sanilac	9	20	\$2,854.00	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,854.00
Schoolcraft	4	8	\$1,456.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,456.00
Shiawassee	25	61	\$9,229.00	\$369.16	0	0	\$0.00	25	61	\$9,229.00
Tuscola	12	29	\$4,716.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,716.00
Van Buren	51	123	\$17,939.62	\$351.76	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$17,939.62
Washtenaw	83	234	\$28,624.26	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	83	234	\$28,624.26
Wayne	1,425	4,377	\$626,983.25	\$439.99	0	0	\$0.00	1,425	4,377	\$626,983.25
Wexford	20	40	\$6,717.00	\$335.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,717.00
x-Unassigned	4	11	\$2,779.00	\$694.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$2,779.00
Entire State	4,062	11,077	\$1,579,703.99	\$388.90	0	0	\$0.00	4,062	11,077	\$1,579,703.99

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,997	6,432	\$1,015,007.65	\$338.67	0	0	\$0.00	2,997	6,432	\$1,015,007.65
Alcona	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	22	43	\$6,168.00	\$280.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$6,168.00
Alpena	7	11	\$2,243.50	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,243.50
Antrim	7	14	\$2,060.00	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,060.00
Arenac	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Baraga	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Barry	17	26	\$4,291.50	\$252.44	0	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$4,291.50
Bay	34	73	\$12,008.00	\$353.18	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$12,008.00
Benzie	7	11	\$1,925.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,925.00
Berrien	47	104	\$15,876.06	\$337.79	0	0	\$0.00	47	104	\$15,876.06
Branch	5	10	\$1,428.00	\$285.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,428.00
Calhoun	62	130	\$19,455.50	\$313.80	0	0	\$0.00	62	130	\$19,455.50
Cass	17	32	\$5,029.00	\$295.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,029.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	10	21	\$3,449.88	\$344.99	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,449.88
Chippewa	16	31	\$5,403.00	\$337.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,403.00
Clare	11	24	\$4,463.50	\$405.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$4,463.50
Clinton	12	19	\$2,969.00	\$247.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,969.00
Crawford	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Delta	8	17	\$2,519.00	\$314.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,519.00
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,370.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,370.00
Eaton	24	46	\$6,915.50	\$288.15	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$6,915.50
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	180	368	\$57,836.72	\$321.32	0	0	\$0.00	180	368	\$57,836.72
Gladwin	13	25	\$3,864.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,864.00
Gogebic	6	13	\$2,351.00	\$391.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,351.00
Grand Traverse	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Gratiot	7	11	\$1,818.00	\$259.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,818.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	15	32	\$5,172.00	\$344.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,172.00
Houghton	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Huron	10	14	\$2,396.50	\$239.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,396.50
Ingham	66	137	\$20,238.50	\$306.64	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$20,238.50
Ionia	22	40	\$6,116.00	\$278.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,116.00
Iosco	7	20	\$3,379.00	\$482.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,379.00
Iron	3	6	\$1,072.00	\$357.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,072.00
Isabella	18	28	\$4,100.00	\$227.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	28	\$4,100.00
Jackson	49	98	\$15,804.40	\$322.54	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$15,804.40
Kalamazoo	42	85	\$13,400.50	\$319.06	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,400.50
Kalkaska	9	21	\$3,454.06	\$383.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,454.06
Kent	103	178	\$28,132.60	\$273.13	0	0	\$0.00	103	178	\$28,132.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	8	\$1,018.00	\$254.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,018.00
Lapeer	7	13	\$2,211.00	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,211.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	17	32	\$4,652.50	\$273.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,652.50
Livingston	9	14	\$2,233.00	\$248.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,233.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Macomb	251	575	\$94,831.00	\$377.81	0	0	\$0.00	251	575	\$94,831.00
Manistee	11	19	\$3,352.00	\$304.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,352.00
Marquette	15	34	\$5,683.50	\$378.90	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,683.50
Mason	11	28	\$4,551.00	\$413.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,551.00
Mecosta	13	31	\$4,444.50	\$341.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,444.50
Menominee	1	4	\$557.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$557.00
Midland	13	21	\$3,009.30	\$231.48	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,009.30
Missaukee	9	21	\$2,847.50	\$316.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,847.50
Monroe	45	85	\$13,000.00	\$288.89	0	0	\$0.00	45	85	\$13,000.00
Montcalm	9	18	\$2,679.00	\$297.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,679.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	8	\$1,525.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,525.00
Muskegon	116	228	\$36,221.19	\$312.25	0	0	\$0.00	116	228	\$36,221.19
Newaygo	30	59	\$9,398.50	\$313.28	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$9,398.50
Oakland	186	352	\$55,751.76	\$299.74	0	0	\$0.00	186	352	\$55,751.76
Oceana	7	11	\$1,801.00	\$257.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,801.00
Ogemaw	10	18	\$2,660.00	\$266.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,660.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	10	22	\$2,803.00	\$280.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,803.00
Oscoda	1	2	\$806.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$806.00
Otsego	6	14	\$2,293.00	\$382.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,293.00
Ottawa	26	57	\$8,273.00	\$318.19	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,273.00
Presque Isle	4	9	\$1,534.00	\$383.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,534.00
Roscommon	10	17	\$2,323.00	\$232.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,323.00
Saginaw	64	127	\$21,433.50	\$334.90	0	0	\$0.00	64	127	\$21,433.50
St. Clair	37	67	\$9,879.40	\$267.01	0	0	\$0.00	37	67	\$9,879.40
St. Joseph	7	14	\$2,090.00	\$298.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,090.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,257.00	\$282.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,257.00
Schoolcraft	4	8	\$1,456.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,456.00
Shiawassee	21	48	\$8,024.00	\$382.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$8,024.00
Tuscola	9	18	\$3,095.00	\$343.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,095.00
Van Buren	33	69	\$9,973.00	\$302.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$9,973.00
Washtenaw	59	119	\$17,461.00	\$295.95	0	0	\$0.00	59	119	\$17,461.00
Wayne	1,012	2,453	\$386,545.28	\$381.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,012	2,453	\$386,545.28
Wexford	19	37	\$6,225.00	\$327.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$6,225.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Entire State	2,997	6,432	\$1,015,007.65	\$338.67	0	0	\$0.00	2,997	6,432	\$1,015,007.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34	\$530.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	10	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$828.00
Antrim	1	5	\$136.00	\$136.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$136.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	2	6	\$715.50	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$715.50
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	50	\$6,326.66	\$451.90	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$6,326.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	35	\$5,414.50	\$541.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$5,414.50
Branch	4	24	\$2,854.00	\$713.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$2,854.00
Calhoun	11	39	\$6,577.71	\$597.97	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$6,577.71
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	8	\$1,102.00	\$551.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,102.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$327.50	\$163.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$327.50
Clare	5	18	\$1,286.00	\$257.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,286.00
Clinton	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Crawford	1	4	\$436.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$436.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	5	\$591.00	\$591.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$591.00
Emmet	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Genesee	65	271	\$32,708.16	\$503.20	0	0	\$0.00	65	271	\$32,708.16
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	6	28	\$3,375.50	\$562.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,375.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	14	\$1,220.00	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,220.00
Houghton	9	23	\$3,655.00	\$406.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,655.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	53	246	\$28,234.00	\$532.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	246	\$28,234.00
Ionia	1	3	\$66.00	\$66.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$66.00
Iosco	4	11	\$1,693.50	\$423.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,693.50
Iron	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Isabella	1	4	\$198.00	\$198.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$198.00
Jackson	15	73	\$8,532.80	\$568.85	0	0	\$0.00	15	73	\$8,532.80
Kalamazoo	35	166	\$19,953.00	\$570.09	0	0	\$0.00	35	166	\$19,953.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	84	347	\$41,597.20	\$495.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	347	\$41,597.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$1,418.00	\$472.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,418.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$2,794.50	\$399.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,794.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	3	15	\$1,717.00	\$572.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,717.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	71	303	\$35,713.16	\$503.00	0	0	\$0.00	71	303	\$35,713.16
Manistee	4	13	\$1,506.00	\$376.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,506.00
Marquette	4	15	\$2,320.00	\$580.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,320.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	4	17	\$2,171.00	\$542.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,171.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$1,097.00	\$1,097.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,097.00
Missaukee	3	15	\$2,119.00	\$706.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,119.00
Monroe	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Montcalm	5	16	\$1,630.00	\$326.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,630.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	18	60	\$7,517.00	\$417.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	60	\$7,517.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	80	362	\$38,915.00	\$486.44	0	0	\$0.00	80	362	\$38,915.00
Oceana	3	13	\$1,888.00	\$629.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,888.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$824.00	\$412.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$824.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	19	89	\$8,546.30	\$449.81	0	0	\$0.00	19	89	\$8,546.30
St. Clair	6	20	\$2,617.50	\$436.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,617.50
St. Joseph	7	23	\$3,578.00	\$511.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,578.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	13	\$1,205.00	\$301.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,205.00
Tuscola	3	11	\$1,621.00	\$540.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,621.00
Van Buren	18	54	\$7,966.62	\$442.59	0	0	\$0.00	18	54	\$7,966.62
Washtenaw	24	115	\$11,163.26	\$465.14	0	0	\$0.00	24	115	\$11,163.26
Wayne	413	1,924	\$240,437.97	\$582.17	0	0	\$0.00	413	1,924	\$240,437.97
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	3	9	\$2,505.00	\$835.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$2,505.00
Entire State	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34	\$530.23	0	0	\$0.00	1,065	4,645	\$564,696.34

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>40,722</b>	<b>32,813</b>	<b>7,909</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>3,033</b>	<b>1,612</b>	<b>45,367</b>	<b>35,846</b>	<b>9,521</b>
Alcona	21	20	1	6	2	4	27	22	5
Alger	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Allegan	190	154	36	3	1	2	193	155	38
Alpena	106	88	18	10	6	4	116	94	22
Antrim	29	25	4	5	3	2	34	28	6
Arenac	34	30	4	0	0	0	34	30	4
Baraga	40	36	4	6	3	3	46	39	7
Barry	96	80	16	1	1	0	97	81	16
Bay	548	423	125	50	22	28	598	445	153
Benzie	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Berrien	676	594	82	35	23	12	711	617	94
Branch	74	68	6	24	18	6	98	86	12
Calhoun	673	567	106	39	20	19	712	587	125
Cass	146	125	21	0	0	0	146	125	21
Charlevoix	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Cheboygan	62	49	13	8	6	2	70	55	15
Chippewa	81	56	25	8	4	4	89	60	29
Clare	155	125	30	18	10	8	173	135	38
Clinton	84	71	13	1	1	0	85	72	13
Crawford	49	37	12	4	2	2	53	39	14
Delta	81	72	9	0	0	0	81	72	9
Dickinson	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Eaton	199	166	33	5	3	2	204	169	35
Emmet	22	19	3	3	1	2	25	20	5
Genesee	3,554	2,695	859	271	148	123	3,825	2,843	982
Gladwin	120	96	24	0	0	0	120	96	24
Gogebic	45	33	12	3	1	2	48	34	14
Grand Traverse	45	38	7	0	0	0	45	38	7
Gratiot	151	119	32	28	16	12	179	135	44

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	153	123	30	14	12	2	167	135	32
Houghton	44	36	8	23	15	8	67	51	16
Huron	72	58	14	8	4	4	80	62	18
Ingham	1,020	864	156	246	164	82	1,266	1,028	238
Ionia	123	113	10	3	1	2	126	114	12
Iosco	116	94	22	11	5	6	127	99	28
Iron	42	35	7	13	7	6	55	42	13
Isabella	92	84	8	4	2	2	96	86	10
Jackson	754	568	186	73	45	28	827	613	214
Kalamazoo	909	779	130	166	115	51	1,075	894	181
Kalkaska	41	32	9	0	0	0	41	32	9
Kent	2,321	1,972	349	347	292	55	2,668	2,264	404
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	65	59	6	12	6	6	77	65	12
Lapeer	107	89	18	0	0	0	107	89	18
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	299	245	54	27	18	9	326	263	63
Livingston	91	72	19	0	0	0	91	72	19
Luce	38	28	10	15	9	6	53	37	16
Mackinac	30	23	7	0	0	0	30	23	7
Macomb	2,219	1,717	502	303	170	133	2,522	1,887	635
Manistee	70	58	12	13	7	6	83	65	18
Marquette	184	132	52	15	7	8	199	139	60
Mason	95	83	12	3	1	2	98	84	14
Mecosta	144	122	22	17	11	6	161	133	28
Menominee	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Midland	134	111	23	5	3	2	139	114	25
Missaukee	47	41	6	15	11	4	62	52	10
Monroe	417	351	66	14	10	4	431	361	70
Montcalm	87	75	12	16	6	10	103	81	22

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	26	21	5	4	2	2	30	23	7
Muskegon	1,294	1,049	245	60	36	24	1,354	1,085	269
Newaygo	199	173	26	8	4	4	207	177	30
Oakland	1,702	1,375	327	362	233	129	2,064	1,608	456
Oceana	60	52	8	13	7	6	73	59	14
Ogemaw	92	78	14	8	4	4	100	82	18
Ontonagon	8	6	2	4	2	2	12	8	4
Osceola	85	71	14	8	4	4	93	75	18
Oscoda	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Otsego	51	39	12	9	5	4	60	44	16
Ottawa	289	245	44	13	11	2	302	256	46
Presque Isle	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Roscommon	63	55	8	0	0	0	63	55	8
Saginaw	1,661	1,357	304	89	53	36	1,750	1,410	340
St. Clair	480	395	85	20	8	12	500	403	97
St. Joseph	95	85	10	23	21	2	118	106	12
Sanilac	92	83	9	4	2	2	96	85	11
Schoolcraft	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Shiawassee	291	227	64	13	5	8	304	232	72
Tuscola	109	90	19	11	5	6	120	95	25
Van Buren	240	207	33	54	44	10	294	251	43
Washtenaw	630	516	114	115	74	41	745	590	155
Wayne	15,923	12,662	3,261	1,924	1,294	630	17,847	13,956	3,891
Wexford	133	109	24	3	1	2	136	110	26
x-Unassigned	10	7	3	9	6	3	19	13	6
Entire State	40,722	32,813	7,909	4,645	3,033	1,612	45,367	35,846	9,521

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	34,290	27,916	6,374	0	0	0	34,290	27,916	6,374
Alcona	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	147	120	27	0	0	0	147	120	27
Alpena	95	81	14	0	0	0	95	81	14
Antrim	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Arenac	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Baraga	33	30	3	0	0	0	33	30	3
Barry	70	57	13	0	0	0	70	57	13
Bay	475	374	101	0	0	0	475	374	101
Benzie	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Berrien	572	507	65	0	0	0	572	507	65
Branch	64	59	5	0	0	0	64	59	5
Calhoun	543	457	86	0	0	0	543	457	86
Cass	114	100	14	0	0	0	114	100	14
Charlevoix	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Cheboygan	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Chippewa	50	37	13	0	0	0	50	37	13
Clare	131	108	23	0	0	0	131	108	23
Clinton	65	54	11	0	0	0	65	54	11
Crawford	46	35	11	0	0	0	46	35	11
Delta	64	58	6	0	0	0	64	58	6
Dickinson	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Eaton	153	128	25	0	0	0	153	128	25
Emmet	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Genesee	3,186	2,429	757	0	0	0	3,186	2,429	757
Gladwin	95	75	20	0	0	0	95	75	20
Gogebic	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Grand Traverse	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Gratiot	140	111	29	0	0	0	140	111	29

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	121	97	24	0	0	0	121	97	24
Houghton	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Huron	58	48	10	0	0	0	58	48	10
Ingham	883	752	131	0	0	0	883	752	131
Ionia	83	76	7	0	0	0	83	76	7
Iosco	96	81	15	0	0	0	96	81	15
Iron	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Isabella	64	57	7	0	0	0	64	57	7
Jackson	656	494	162	0	0	0	656	494	162
Kalamazoo	824	713	111	0	0	0	824	713	111
Kalkaska	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Kent	2,143	1,824	319	0	0	0	2,143	1,824	319
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	57	52	5	0	0	0	57	52	5
Lapeer	94	79	15	0	0	0	94	79	15
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	267	218	49	0	0	0	267	218	49
Livingston	77	60	17	0	0	0	77	60	17
Luce	38	28	10	0	0	0	38	28	10
Mackinac	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Macomb	1,644	1,307	337	0	0	0	1,644	1,307	337
Manistee	51	44	7	0	0	0	51	44	7
Marquette	150	108	42	0	0	0	150	108	42
Mason	67	62	5	0	0	0	67	62	5
Mecosta	113	97	16	0	0	0	113	97	16
Menominee	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Midland	113	95	18	0	0	0	113	95	18
Missaukee	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Monroe	332	282	50	0	0	0	332	282	50
Montcalm	69	62	7	0	0	0	69	62	7

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Muskegon	1,066	869	197	0	0	0	1,066	869	197
Newaygo	140	127	13	0	0	0	140	127	13
Oakland	1,350	1,094	256	0	0	0	1,350	1,094	256
Oceana	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Ogemaw	74	64	10	0	0	0	74	64	10
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	63	53	10	0	0	0	63	53	10
Oscoda	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Otsego	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Ottawa	232	201	31	0	0	0	232	201	31
Presque Isle	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Roscommon	46	38	8	0	0	0	46	38	8
Saginaw	1,534	1,270	264	0	0	0	1,534	1,270	264
St. Clair	413	342	71	0	0	0	413	342	71
St. Joseph	81	73	8	0	0	0	81	73	8
Sanilac	76	70	6	0	0	0	76	70	6
Schoolcraft	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Shiawassee	243	193	50	0	0	0	243	193	50
Tuscola	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16
Van Buren	171	150	21	0	0	0	171	150	21
Washtenaw	511	420	91	0	0	0	511	420	91
Wayne	13,470	10,835	2,635	0	0	0	13,470	10,835	2,635
Wexford	96	83	13	0	0	0	96	83	13
x-Unassigned	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Entire State	34,290	27,916	6,374	0	0	0	34,290	27,916	6,374

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,432	4,897	1,535	4,645	3,033	1,612	11,077	7,930	3,147
Alcona	2	2	0	6	2	4	8	4	4
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	43	34	9	3	1	2	46	35	11
Alpena	11	7	4	10	6	4	21	13	8
Antrim	14	11	3	5	3	2	19	14	5
Arenac	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Baraga	7	6	1	6	3	3	13	9	4
Barry	26	23	3	1	1	0	27	24	3
Bay	73	49	24	50	22	28	123	71	52
Benzie	11	6	5	0	0	0	11	6	5
Berrien	104	87	17	35	23	12	139	110	29
Branch	10	9	1	24	18	6	34	27	7
Calhoun	130	110	20	39	20	19	169	130	39
Cass	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	21	15	6	8	6	2	29	21	8
Chippewa	31	19	12	8	4	4	39	23	16
Clare	24	17	7	18	10	8	42	27	15
Clinton	19	17	2	1	1	0	20	18	2
Crawford	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Delta	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Dickinson	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Eaton	46	38	8	5	3	2	51	41	10
Emmet	8	6	2	3	1	2	11	7	4
Genesee	368	266	102	271	148	123	639	414	225
Gladwin	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Gogebic	13	8	5	3	1	2	16	9	7
Grand Traverse	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Gratiot	11	8	3	28	16	12	39	24	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	32	26	6	14	12	2	46	38	8
Houghton	4	4	0	23	15	8	27	19	8
Huron	14	10	4	8	4	4	22	14	8
Ingham	137	112	25	246	164	82	383	276	107
Ionia	40	37	3	3	1	2	43	38	5
Iosco	20	13	7	11	5	6	31	18	13
Iron	6	4	2	13	7	6	19	11	8
Isabella	28	27	1	4	2	2	32	29	3
Jackson	98	74	24	73	45	28	171	119	52
Kalamazoo	85	66	19	166	115	51	251	181	70
Kalkaska	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Kent	178	148	30	347	292	55	525	440	85
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	8	7	1	12	6	6	20	13	7
Lapeer	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	32	27	5	27	18	9	59	45	14
Livingston	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Luce	0	0	0	15	9	6	15	9	6
Mackinac	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Macomb	575	410	165	303	170	133	878	580	298
Manistee	19	14	5	13	7	6	32	21	11
Marquette	34	24	10	15	7	8	49	31	18
Mason	28	21	7	3	1	2	31	22	9
Mecosta	31	25	6	17	11	6	48	36	12
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	21	16	5	5	3	2	26	19	7
Missaukee	21	18	3	15	11	4	36	29	7
Monroe	85	69	16	14	10	4	99	79	20
Montcalm	18	13	5	16	6	10	34	19	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	5	3	4	2	2	12	7	5
Muskegon	228	180	48	60	36	24	288	216	72
Newaygo	59	46	13	8	4	4	67	50	17
Oakland	352	281	71	362	233	129	714	514	200
Oceana	11	9	2	13	7	6	24	16	8
Ogemaw	18	14	4	8	4	4	26	18	8
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	22	18	4	8	4	4	30	22	8
Oscoda	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Otsego	14	9	5	9	5	4	23	14	9
Ottawa	57	44	13	13	11	2	70	55	15
Presque Isle	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Roscommon	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
Saginaw	127	87	40	89	53	36	216	140	76
St. Clair	67	53	14	20	8	12	87	61	26
St. Joseph	14	12	2	23	21	2	37	33	4
Sanilac	16	13	3	4	2	2	20	15	5
Schoolcraft	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Shiawassee	48	34	14	13	5	8	61	39	22
Tuscola	18	15	3	11	5	6	29	20	9
Van Buren	69	57	12	54	44	10	123	101	22
Washtenaw	119	96	23	115	74	41	234	170	64
Wayne	2,453	1,827	626	1,924	1,294	630	4,377	3,121	1,256
Wexford	37	26	11	3	1	2	40	27	13
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	9	6	3	11	7	4
Entire State	6,432	4,897	1,535	4,645	3,033	1,612	11,077	7,930	3,147

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>\$29,620.00</b>	<b>\$293.27</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	17	21	\$5,437.00	\$319.82
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	7	7	\$1,994.00	\$284.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	29	34	\$8,981.00	\$309.69
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	13	13	\$3,389.00	\$260.69
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	10	10	\$2,031.00	\$203.10
Wayne	18	21	\$5,646.00	\$313.67
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>\$29,620.00</b>	<b>\$293.27</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,738	3,766	\$774,877.61	\$207.30
Alcona	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Alger	5	5	\$983.00	\$196.60
Allegan	35	35	\$7,649.00	\$218.54
Alpena	17	17	\$3,769.00	\$221.71
Antrim	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	4	4	\$1,600.00	\$400.00
Barry	13	13	\$3,564.50	\$274.19
Bay	57	57	\$12,559.00	\$220.33
Benzie	3	3	\$1,649.00	\$549.67
Berrien	58	59	\$24,629.00	\$424.64
Branch	17	17	\$2,804.00	\$164.94
Calhoun	57	58	\$15,943.00	\$279.70
Cass	9	9	\$1,649.00	\$183.22
Charlevoix	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Cheboygan	11	11	\$2,187.00	\$198.82
Chippewa	29	30	\$3,660.00	\$126.21
Clare	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Clinton	10	10	\$2,104.00	\$210.40
Crawford	4	4	\$1,500.00	\$375.00
Delta	18	18	\$3,998.00	\$222.11
Dickinson	3	3	\$828.00	\$276.00
Eaton	33	33	\$8,596.00	\$260.48
Emmet	16	16	\$3,164.00	\$197.75
Genesee	263	265	\$49,877.00	\$189.65
Gladwin	11	11	\$2,514.00	\$228.55
Gogebic	3	3	\$657.00	\$219.00
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$3,565.00	\$162.05
Gratiot	11	11	\$2,108.00	\$191.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	13	13	\$2,590.00	\$199.23
Houghton	20	20	\$3,046.00	\$152.30
Huron	14	14	\$5,227.00	\$373.36
Ingham	151	153	\$22,983.00	\$152.21
Ionia	14	14	\$3,470.00	\$247.86
Iosco	19	19	\$4,120.00	\$216.84
Iron	8	8	\$1,627.00	\$203.38
Isabella	11	11	\$2,432.00	\$221.09
Jackson	40	40	\$9,447.00	\$236.18
Kalamazoo	69	70	\$17,172.50	\$248.88
Kalkaska	14	14	\$3,888.00	\$277.71
Kent	301	310	\$69,423.00	\$230.64
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	10	10	\$1,900.00	\$190.00
Lapeer	24	24	\$6,552.00	\$273.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	29	29	\$5,669.00	\$195.48
Livingston	17	17	\$4,024.50	\$236.74
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	278	278	\$40,388.00	\$145.28
Manistee	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Marquette	37	37	\$12,687.50	\$342.91
Mason	10	10	\$2,620.00	\$262.00
Mecosta	15	15	\$4,719.00	\$314.60
Menominee	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Midland	28	28	\$9,545.00	\$340.89
Missaukee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Monroe	54	55	\$20,218.50	\$374.42
Montcalm	17	17	\$6,900.00	\$405.88

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	55	55	\$16,032.00	\$291.49
Newaygo	35	35	\$7,469.00	\$213.40
Oakland	215	219	\$45,797.06	\$213.01
Oceana	11	11	\$3,651.00	\$331.91
Ogemaw	10	10	\$2,033.00	\$203.30
Ontonagon	1	1	\$1,700.00	\$1,700.00
Osceola	13	13	\$2,785.00	\$214.23
Oscoda	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Otsego	12	12	\$2,400.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	41	41	\$7,879.50	\$192.18
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,269.00	\$181.29
Roscommon	10	10	\$1,700.00	\$170.00
Saginaw	79	79	\$20,065.00	\$253.99
St. Clair	45	46	\$14,155.00	\$314.56
St. Joseph	17	17	\$5,051.00	\$297.12
Sanilac	14	14	\$3,255.00	\$232.50
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	10	10	\$1,898.00	\$189.80
Tuscola	21	21	\$4,869.00	\$231.86
Van Buren	20	20	\$5,458.00	\$272.90
Washtenaw	40	41	\$7,923.50	\$198.09
Wayne	1,104	1,108	\$181,086.05	\$164.03
Wexford	17	17	\$4,849.00	\$285.24
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>3,738</b>	<b>3,766</b>	<b>\$774,877.61</b>	<b>\$207.30</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	706,794	1,332,382	792,533	539,849	\$166,163,696.48	\$235.09	\$124.71	1.89
Alcona	737	1,266	905	361	\$150,206.00	\$203.81	\$118.65	1.72
Alger	460	837	554	283	\$85,927.00	\$186.80	\$102.66	1.82
Allegan	4,640	9,652	5,374	4,278	\$1,093,225.00	\$235.61	\$113.26	2.08
Alpena	2,449	4,372	2,927	1,445	\$480,057.00	\$196.02	\$109.80	1.79
Antrim	1,061	2,082	1,312	770	\$224,652.00	\$211.74	\$107.90	1.96
Arenac	1,303	2,298	1,584	714	\$254,518.00	\$195.33	\$110.76	1.76
Baraga	614	1,169	716	453	\$132,006.00	\$214.99	\$112.92	1.90
Barry	2,311	4,442	2,780	1,662	\$510,342.00	\$220.83	\$114.89	1.92
Bay	8,479	15,275	9,702	5,573	\$1,799,396.00	\$212.22	\$117.80	1.80
Benzie	783	1,500	957	543	\$160,339.00	\$204.78	\$106.89	1.92
Berrien	11,365	21,912	12,299	9,613	\$2,620,540.00	\$230.58	\$119.59	1.93
Branch	2,417	4,983	2,902	2,081	\$542,139.00	\$224.30	\$108.80	2.06
Calhoun	11,404	21,204	12,873	8,331	\$2,563,731.00	\$224.81	\$120.91	1.86
Cass	2,927	5,857	3,417	2,440	\$689,196.00	\$235.46	\$117.67	2.00
Charlevoix	964	1,777	1,134	643	\$192,501.00	\$199.69	\$108.33	1.84
Cheboygan	1,776	3,344	2,181	1,163	\$356,078.00	\$200.49	\$106.48	1.88
Chippewa	1,937	3,726	2,273	1,453	\$411,565.00	\$212.48	\$110.46	1.92
Clare	3,264	6,132	4,039	2,093	\$717,380.00	\$219.79	\$116.99	1.88
Clinton	2,203	4,294	2,539	1,755	\$508,507.00	\$230.82	\$118.42	1.95
Crawford	1,157	2,143	1,419	724	\$239,940.00	\$207.38	\$111.96	1.85
Delta	2,599	4,660	3,065	1,595	\$533,149.00	\$205.14	\$114.41	1.79
Dickinson	1,398	2,430	1,617	813	\$263,628.00	\$188.58	\$108.49	1.74
Eaton	4,639	8,914	5,333	3,581	\$1,053,700.00	\$227.14	\$118.21	1.92
Emmet	1,143	2,053	1,347	706	\$217,054.00	\$189.90	\$105.73	1.80
Genesee	44,453	82,634	49,463	33,171	\$10,573,708.00	\$237.86	\$127.96	1.86
Gladwin	2,092	3,684	2,518	1,166	\$419,325.00	\$200.44	\$113.82	1.76
Gogebic	1,461	2,567	1,745	822	\$297,509.00	\$203.63	\$115.90	1.76
Grand Traverse	3,455	6,177	3,936	2,241	\$694,827.00	\$201.11	\$112.49	1.79
Gratiot	2,677	5,396	3,223	2,173	\$602,498.00	\$225.06	\$111.66	2.02

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,720	5,505	3,341	2,164	\$626,520.00	\$230.34	\$113.81	2.02
Houghton	1,906	3,577	2,309	1,268	\$390,443.00	\$204.85	\$109.15	1.88
Huron	1,685	3,128	1,984	1,144	\$344,157.00	\$204.25	\$110.02	1.86
Ingham	20,430	38,437	22,750	15,687	\$4,797,838.00	\$234.84	\$124.82	1.88
Ionia	3,352	6,518	3,965	2,553	\$751,437.00	\$224.18	\$115.29	1.94
Iosco	2,531	4,548	3,031	1,517	\$517,677.00	\$204.53	\$113.83	1.80
Iron	819	1,464	967	497	\$165,065.00	\$201.54	\$112.75	1.79
Isabella	3,531	6,459	4,130	2,329	\$750,107.00	\$212.43	\$116.13	1.83
Jackson	10,705	20,939	12,250	8,689	\$2,503,293.00	\$233.84	\$119.55	1.96
Kalamazoo	16,138	29,766	17,523	12,243	\$3,675,607.00	\$227.76	\$123.48	1.84
Kalkaska	1,298	2,488	1,625	863	\$267,398.00	\$206.01	\$107.48	1.92
Kent	33,184	66,088	35,546	30,542	\$7,683,397.00	\$231.54	\$116.26	1.99
Keweenaw	115	181	138	43	\$17,613.00	\$153.16	\$97.31	1.57
Lake	1,448	2,504	1,735	769	\$291,674.00	\$201.43	\$116.48	1.73
Lapeer	4,222	8,253	4,968	3,285	\$970,017.00	\$229.75	\$117.54	1.95
Leelanau	461	875	525	350	\$100,172.00	\$217.29	\$114.48	1.90
Lenawee	5,616	11,092	6,562	4,530	\$1,302,663.00	\$231.96	\$117.44	1.98
Livingston	4,205	7,458	4,716	2,742	\$909,575.00	\$216.31	\$121.96	1.77
Luce	476	883	580	303	\$102,380.00	\$215.08	\$115.95	1.86
Mackinac	527	871	635	236	\$90,633.00	\$171.98	\$104.06	1.65
Macomb	51,022	97,969	60,449	37,520	\$12,253,734.00	\$240.17	\$125.08	1.92
Manistee	1,682	3,153	2,040	1,113	\$338,611.00	\$201.31	\$107.39	1.87
Marquette	3,544	6,367	4,128	2,239	\$760,026.00	\$214.45	\$119.37	1.80
Mason	1,902	3,560	2,267	1,293	\$392,874.00	\$206.56	\$110.36	1.87
Mecosta	2,668	5,270	3,242	2,028	\$617,926.00	\$231.61	\$117.25	1.98
Menominee	1,283	2,384	1,512	872	\$271,942.00	\$211.96	\$114.07	1.86
Midland	4,519	8,611	5,425	3,186	\$993,340.00	\$219.81	\$115.36	1.91
Missaukee	908	1,926	1,150	776	\$203,275.00	\$223.87	\$105.54	2.12
Monroe	7,599	14,381	8,634	5,747	\$1,767,496.00	\$232.60	\$122.90	1.89
Montcalm	4,130	8,334	5,074	3,260	\$948,375.00	\$229.63	\$113.80	2.02

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	645	1,107	794	313	\$119,381.00	\$185.09	\$107.84	1.72
Muskegon	17,396	32,132	19,303	12,829	\$3,898,594.00	\$224.11	\$121.33	1.85
Newaygo	3,795	7,538	4,612	2,926	\$842,192.00	\$221.92	\$111.73	1.99
Oakland	46,978	84,128	51,984	32,144	\$10,539,406.00	\$224.35	\$125.28	1.79
Oceana	1,832	3,873	2,116	1,757	\$431,806.00	\$235.70	\$111.49	2.11
Ogemaw	2,239	4,059	2,712	1,347	\$451,394.00	\$201.61	\$111.21	1.81
Ontonagon	444	656	527	129	\$71,458.00	\$160.94	\$108.93	1.48
Osceola	1,681	3,383	2,097	1,286	\$389,890.00	\$231.94	\$115.25	2.01
Oscoda	787	1,436	986	450	\$159,187.00	\$202.27	\$110.85	1.82
Otsego	1,790	3,369	2,146	1,223	\$364,331.00	\$203.54	\$108.14	1.88
Ottawa	6,387	12,722	7,078	5,644	\$1,406,689.00	\$220.24	\$110.57	1.99
Presque Isle	799	1,429	953	476	\$153,574.00	\$192.21	\$107.47	1.79
Roscommon	2,199	3,904	2,671	1,233	\$437,310.00	\$198.87	\$112.02	1.78
Saginaw	18,784	35,169	20,628	14,541	\$4,341,012.00	\$231.10	\$123.43	1.87
St. Clair	11,672	21,624	13,366	8,258	\$2,627,134.00	\$225.08	\$121.49	1.85
St. Joseph	3,536	6,928	4,056	2,872	\$817,294.00	\$231.14	\$117.97	1.96
Sanilac	2,640	4,950	3,161	1,789	\$576,871.00	\$218.51	\$116.54	1.88
Schoolcraft	539	963	648	315	\$109,063.00	\$202.34	\$113.25	1.79
Shiawassee	4,454	8,544	5,323	3,221	\$989,006.00	\$222.05	\$115.75	1.92
Tuscola	3,606	7,255	4,472	2,783	\$831,889.00	\$230.70	\$114.66	2.01
Van Buren	5,576	11,255	6,303	4,952	\$1,304,054.00	\$233.87	\$115.86	2.02
Washtenaw	13,033	23,995	14,094	9,901	\$3,010,856.00	\$231.02	\$125.48	1.84
Wayne	231,731	435,612	251,107	184,505	\$58,260,008.48	\$251.41	\$133.74	1.88
Wexford	2,930	5,536	3,499	2,037	\$638,387.00	\$217.88	\$115.32	1.89
x-Unassigned	527	1,046	562	484	\$200,002.00	\$379.51	\$191.21	1.98
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>706,794</b>	<b>1,332,382</b>	<b>792,533</b>	<b>539,849</b>	<b>\$166,163,696.48</b>	<b>\$235.09</b>	<b>\$124.71</b>	<b>1.89</b>

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,455	40,428	2,930	2,955	183,619	183,620	389,173	849,374	114,617	256,005	706,794	1,332,382
Alcona	7	16	6	6	180	180	374	717	170	347	737	1,266
Alger	4	9	5	5	115	115	231	504	105	204	460	837
Allegan	69	161	27	27	1,036	1,036	2,675	6,491	833	1,937	4,640	9,652
Alpena	58	104	15	15	745	745	1,152	2,410	479	1,098	2,449	4,372
Antrim	12	23	3	3	243	243	570	1,302	233	511	1,061	2,082
Arenac	14	23	4	4	317	317	642	1,312	326	642	1,303	2,298
Baraga	11	30	4	4	119	119	367	785	113	231	614	1,169
Barry	26	67	7	7	500	500	1,266	2,734	512	1,134	2,311	4,442
Bay	235	524	48	48	2,220	2,220	4,558	9,299	1,418	3,184	8,479	15,275
Benzie	11	23	3	3	160	160	432	927	177	387	783	1,500
Berrien	267	613	41	42	2,951	2,951	6,336	14,527	1,770	3,779	11,365	21,912
Branch	22	67	11	11	570	570	1,369	3,317	445	1,018	2,417	4,983
Calhoun	276	623	47	48	3,068	3,068	6,146	13,106	1,867	4,359	11,404	21,204
Cass	48	114	5	5	626	626	1,711	3,984	537	1,128	2,927	5,857
Charlevoix	7	12	3	3	221	221	492	1,065	241	476	964	1,777
Cheboygan	26	59	10	10	434	434	930	2,006	376	835	1,776	3,344
Chippewa	41	80	29	30	476	476	1,054	2,313	337	827	1,937	3,726
Clare	69	151	7	7	911	911	1,746	3,610	531	1,453	3,264	6,132
Clinton	26	50	9	9	472	472	1,290	2,884	406	879	2,203	4,294
Crawford	19	49	3	3	279	279	582	1,238	274	574	1,157	2,143
Delta	24	54	17	17	654	654	1,361	2,789	543	1,146	2,599	4,660
Dickinson	6	11	2	2	288	288	749	1,492	353	637	1,398	2,430
Eaton	71	164	30	30	1,020	1,020	2,592	5,720	926	1,980	4,639	8,914
Emmet	6	14	14	14	253	253	589	1,260	281	512	1,143	2,053
Genesee	1,483	3,497	249	251	11,789	11,789	25,587	52,343	5,345	14,754	44,453	82,634
Gladwin	39	94	9	9	620	620	1,024	2,049	400	912	2,092	3,684
Gogebic	20	42	3	3	325	325	786	1,596	327	601	1,461	2,567
Grand Traverse	18	32	16	16	668	668	1,855	3,958	898	1,503	3,455	6,177
Gratiot	61	164	9	9	679	679	1,507	3,402	421	1,142	2,677	5,396

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	51	132	13	13	708	708	1,504	3,543	444	1,109	2,720	5,505
Houghton	24	51	17	17	439	439	975	2,206	451	864	1,906	3,577
Huron	31	63	12	12	413	413	912	1,993	317	647	1,685	3,128
Ingham	412	1,182	123	125	5,271	5,271	11,476	24,816	3,148	7,043	20,430	38,437
Ionia	42	83	12	12	765	765	1,922	4,198	611	1,460	3,352	6,518
Iosco	48	108	17	17	617	617	1,309	2,647	540	1,159	2,531	4,548
Iron	19	48	6	6	181	181	413	851	200	378	819	1,464
Isabella	35	69	10	10	848	848	1,961	4,118	677	1,414	3,531	6,459
Jackson	307	743	37	37	2,849	2,849	5,942	13,137	1,570	4,173	10,705	20,939
Kalamazoo	364	949	61	61	4,066	4,066	8,859	18,807	2,788	5,883	16,138	29,766
Kalkaska	16	34	13	13	275	275	691	1,525	303	641	1,298	2,488
Kent	927	2,446	248	256	8,465	8,465	17,849	43,354	5,695	11,567	33,184	66,088
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	21	21	54	102	40	58	115	181
Lake	29	66	10	10	443	443	671	1,326	295	659	1,448	2,504
Lapeer	32	69	22	22	818	818	2,512	5,633	838	1,711	4,222	8,253
Leelanau	2	2	1	1	63	63	290	662	105	147	461	875
Lenawee	107	269	25	25	1,251	1,251	3,166	7,228	1,067	2,319	5,616	11,092
Livingston	27	56	14	14	748	748	2,384	4,851	1,032	1,789	4,205	7,458
Luce	16	51	1	1	140	140	231	476	88	215	476	883
Mackinac	10	24	0	0	106	106	251	480	160	261	527	871
Macomb	930	2,235	194	194	15,201	15,201	27,766	61,996	6,931	18,343	51,022	97,969
Manistee	29	67	6	6	443	443	890	1,943	314	694	1,682	3,153
Marquette	70	169	33	33	745	745	2,002	4,150	694	1,270	3,544	6,367
Mason	32	71	8	8	484	484	1,010	2,193	368	804	1,902	3,560
Mecosta	49	126	11	11	710	710	1,477	3,306	421	1,117	2,668	5,270
Menominee	18	42	8	8	287	287	701	1,519	269	528	1,283	2,384
Midland	55	124	15	15	1,043	1,043	2,596	5,623	810	1,806	4,519	8,611
Missaukee	16	45	2	2	232	232	510	1,239	148	408	908	1,926
Monroe	145	320	23	23	1,689	1,689	4,326	9,358	1,416	2,991	7,599	14,381
Montcalm	32	74	12	12	1,086	1,086	2,406	5,451	594	1,711	4,130	8,334

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	189	189	277	567	167	332	645	1,107
Muskegon	533	1,156	51	51	4,265	4,265	9,788	20,510	2,759	6,150	17,396	32,132
Newaygo	65	146	30	30	959	959	2,100	4,762	641	1,641	3,795	7,538
Oakland	704	1,785	137	141	14,108	14,108	22,387	49,914	9,642	18,180	46,978	84,128
Oceana	23	61	5	5	415	415	1,072	2,832	317	560	1,832	3,873
Ogemaw	35	76	8	8	638	638	1,125	2,372	433	965	2,239	4,059
Ontonagon	5	12	1	1	98	98	200	337	140	208	444	656
Osceola	27	69	10	10	483	483	926	2,110	235	711	1,681	3,383
Oscoda	14	29	3	3	234	234	376	778	160	392	787	1,436
Otsego	20	55	12	12	388	388	972	2,136	398	778	1,790	3,369
Ottawa	111	248	37	37	1,285	1,285	3,459	8,338	1,495	2,814	6,387	12,722
Presque Isle	6	12	6	6	200	200	404	839	183	372	799	1,429
Roscommon	26	55	10	10	601	601	1,115	2,287	447	951	2,199	3,904
Saginaw	704	1,648	68	68	5,901	5,901	10,257	21,469	1,854	6,083	18,784	35,169
St. Clair	187	430	44	45	2,486	2,486	6,792	14,109	2,163	4,554	11,672	21,624
St. Joseph	40	86	17	17	792	792	2,048	4,708	639	1,325	3,536	6,928
Sanilac	33	72	13	13	616	616	1,378	3,033	600	1,216	2,640	4,950
Schoolcraft	11	20	1	1	147	147	275	564	105	231	539	963
Shiawassee	102	258	9	9	1,146	1,146	2,441	5,280	756	1,851	4,454	8,544
Tuscola	38	82	16	16	853	853	2,113	4,753	586	1,551	3,606	7,255
Van Buren	98	237	17	17	1,225	1,225	3,286	7,823	950	1,953	5,576	11,255
Washtenaw	257	658	37	38	3,477	3,477	6,753	15,300	2,509	4,522	13,033	23,995
Wayne	6,489	16,501	793	797	59,887	59,888	130,701	282,595	33,861	75,831	231,731	435,612
Wexford	60	112	13	13	772	772	1,557	3,364	528	1,275	2,930	5,536
x-Unassigned	6	15	0	0	108	108	342	723	71	200	527	1,046
Entire State	16,455	40,428	2,930	2,955	183,619	183,620	389,173	849,374	114,617	256,005	706,794	1,332,382

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**September 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	611,045	673,580
Alcona	670	765
Alger	449	510
Allegan	4,533	5,084
Alpena	1,965	2,203
Antrim	1,339	1,536
Arenac	1,018	1,155
Baraga	563	636
Barry	2,270	2,506
Bay	6,650	7,229
Benzie	1,019	1,150
Berrien	9,820	10,728
Branch	2,241	2,537
Calhoun	8,641	9,344
Cass	2,756	3,044
Charlevoix	1,218	1,373
Cheboygan	1,896	2,188
Chippewa	2,011	2,224
Clare	2,483	2,773
Clinton	2,397	2,673
Crawford	977	1,104
Delta	2,150	2,409
Dickinson	1,311	1,445
Eaton	4,342	4,743
Emmet	1,732	1,916
Genesee	34,466	37,022
Gladwin	1,573	1,760
Gogebic	1,099	1,235
Grand Traverse	4,332	4,761
Gratiot	2,153	2,451

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
September 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,514	2,905
Houghton	2,030	2,316
Huron	1,612	1,854
Ingham	18,721	20,308
Ionia	2,975	3,307
Iosco	1,937	2,152
Iron	680	751
Isabella	3,828	4,176
Jackson	9,820	10,602
Kalamazoo	14,623	15,619
Kalkaska	1,188	1,361
Kent	30,867	33,463
Keweenaw	139	167
Lake	932	1,035
Lapeer	4,484	5,179
Leelanau	774	875
Lenawee	4,871	5,449
Livingston	5,341	5,888
Luce	400	457
Mackinac	577	644
Macomb	49,321	56,561
Manistee	1,552	1,740
Marquette	3,805	4,160
Mason	1,831	2,029
Mecosta	2,656	2,944
Menominee	1,193	1,356
Midland	4,274	4,813
Missaukee	866	983
Monroe	7,153	7,886
Montcalm	3,809	4,284

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients  
September 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	559	640
Muskegon	12,689	13,721
Newaygo	3,158	3,571
Oakland	50,561	55,811
Oceana	1,716	1,950
Ogemaw	1,638	1,852
Ontonagon	403	454
Osceola	1,409	1,610
Oscoda	643	727
Otsego	1,596	1,803
Ottawa	7,441	8,299
Presque Isle	815	925
Roscommon	1,856	2,092
Saginaw	14,020	14,990
St. Clair	9,673	10,630
St. Joseph	3,641	4,067
Sanilac	2,202	2,502
Schoolcraft	532	599
Shiawassee	3,634	4,060
Tuscola	3,404	3,935
Van Buren	4,808	5,409
Washtenaw	16,286	17,649
Wayne	172,503	189,178
Wexford	2,361	2,651
x-Unassigned	650	687
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>611,045</b>	<b>673,580</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	48,942	1,810	230,613	281,364	99,841	415	111,237	211,493
Alcona	42	2	261	305	201	1	170	372
Alger	37	1	141	179	144	1	98	243
Allegan	221	11	1,597	1,829	992	4	976	1,972
Alpena	139	4	1,008	1,151	434	2	647	1,083
Antrim	56	2	404	462	318	1	252	571
Arenac	77	3	406	486	270	1	299	570
Baraga	30	1	152	183	127	0	106	233
Barry	93	4	710	807	509	4	503	1,016
Bay	379	11	2,892	3,282	1,238	0	1,657	2,895
Benzie	33	3	271	307	254	0	197	451
Berrien	656	33	3,915	4,604	1,877	8	1,850	3,735
Branch	130	5	812	947	520	6	555	1,081
Calhoun	587	33	4,308	4,928	1,685	11	1,940	3,636
Cass	130	5	882	1,017	521	1	529	1,051
Charlevoix	62	3	388	453	310	0	249	559
Cheboygan	98	7	608	713	358	0	443	801
Chippewa	145	3	757	905	350	1	409	760
Clare	162	9	1,124	1,295	531	3	658	1,192
Clinton	89	5	723	817	375	1	432	808
Crawford	49	2	373	424	265	0	262	527
Delta	173	7	827	1,007	578	2	550	1,130
Dickinson	76	3	451	530	325	0	334	659
Eaton	264	15	1,462	1,741	791	5	875	1,671
Emmet	77	2	436	515	401	1	292	694
Genesee	1,833	90	14,855	16,778	3,668	23	6,160	9,851
Gladwin	120	9	768	897	344	1	411	756
Gogebic	61	5	384	450	370	2	298	670
Grand Traverse	180	15	1,206	1,401	875	6	953	1,834
Gratiot	120	6	903	1,029	607	0	508	1,115

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
September 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	162	9	1,036	1,207	527	1	599	1,127
Houghton	132	2	507	641	602	2	414	1,018
Huron	124	6	586	716	484	1	413	898
Ingham	1,252	72	6,777	8,101	2,320	15	2,897	5,232
Ionia	145	10	1,129	1,284	504	2	587	1,093
Iosco	106	7	728	841	467	1	525	993
Iron	54	6	225	285	369	0	179	548
Isabella	154	8	1,164	1,326	512	4	647	1,163
Jackson	469	18	4,080	4,567	1,687	10	2,046	3,743
Kalamazoo	731	77	5,677	6,485	1,992	15	2,668	4,675
Kalkaska	70	5	377	452	327	0	298	625
Kent	2,093	94	12,031	14,218	5,760	17	6,352	12,129
Keweenaw	7	1	25	33	29	0	24	53
Lake	97	1	538	636	291	1	283	575
Lapeer	159	11	1,163	1,333	707	3	845	1,555
Leelanau	14	4	128	146	167	0	95	262
Lenawee	247	14	1,733	1,994	930	5	1,077	2,012
Livingston	147	13	1,278	1,438	740	3	899	1,642
Luce	43	1	181	225	121	0	93	214
Mackinac	37	1	166	204	156	0	142	298
Macomb	6,149	121	15,882	22,152	7,498	26	7,882	15,406
Manistee	93	6	588	687	382	0	344	726
Marquette	151	11	971	1,133	726	3	748	1,477
Mason	126	3	682	811	417	0	387	804
Mecosta	139	8	976	1,123	467	3	503	973
Menominee	80	6	400	486	404	0	263	667
Midland	192	11	1,421	1,624	773	3	902	1,678
Missaukee	39	3	298	340	265	3	204	472
Monroe	285	17	2,382	2,684	1,084	5	1,447	2,536
Montcalm	208	14	1,536	1,758	604	1	809	1,414

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
September 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	46	1	263	310	167	1	165	333
Muskegon	771	37	5,441	6,249	2,364	10	2,755	5,129
Newaygo	174	8	1,290	1,472	701	2	758	1,461
Oakland	6,736	157	15,045	21,938	9,329	43	9,012	18,384
Oceana	115	1	631	747	321	1	330	652
Ogemaw	110	5	749	864	398	2	483	883
Ontonagon	27	1	125	153	143	1	120	264
Osceola	117	3	676	796	272	2	354	628
Oscoda	47	2	280	329	168	0	181	349
Otsego	67	7	539	613	356	3	405	764
Ottawa	337	24	2,251	2,612	1,598	5	1,616	3,219
Presque Isle	79	1	259	339	195	0	202	397
Roscommon	122	5	786	913	400	1	505	906
Saginaw	1,013	50	7,562	8,625	2,143	8	2,790	4,941
St. Clair	462	23	3,110	3,595	1,560	6	2,173	3,739
St. Joseph	144	15	1,125	1,284	710	4	766	1,480
Sanilac	167	9	781	957	547	2	585	1,134
Schoolcraft	57	3	196	256	148	0	119	267
Shiawassee	178	8	1,527	1,713	658	0	869	1,527
Tuscola	162	5	1,233	1,400	682	2	817	1,501
Van Buren	306	9	1,826	2,141	1,002	1	972	1,975
Washtenaw	1,154	31	4,696	5,881	2,357	6	2,631	4,994
Wayne	16,512	529	71,107	88,147	22,538	103	24,835	47,476
Wexford	143	13	1,002	1,158	498	3	526	1,027
x-Unassigned	72	4	424	500	36	0	83	119
Entire State	48,942	1,810	230,613	281,364	99,841	415	111,237	211,493

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	35,496	787,888	89	62,594	4,048	373,760	126	211,364	39,759	1,435,606
Alcona	25	681	0	47	1	345	0	372	26	1,445
Alger	8	494	0	49	2	317	1	242	11	1,102
Allegan	146	7,463	0	956	15	4,849	0	1,972	161	15,240
Alpena	95	2,151	0	208	11	1,238	1	1,082	107	4,679
Antrim	30	1,397	0	139	0	1,080	0	571	30	3,187
Arenac	31	1,146	0	153	0	639	0	570	31	2,508
Baraga	35	570	0	49	6	413	0	233	41	1,265
Barry	80	3,313	0	446	5	1,999	0	1,016	85	6,774
Bay	454	7,411	1	543	69	4,068	0	2,895	524	14,917
Benzie	16	1,001	2	121	1	718	0	451	19	2,291
Berrien	579	13,430	0	1,252	53	6,840	3	3,732	635	25,254
Branch	65	3,814	0	375	11	2,457	0	1,081	76	7,727
Calhoun	565	12,522	0	1,099	59	6,247	1	3,635	625	23,503
Cass	123	4,001	0	429	14	2,071	1	1,050	138	7,551
Charlevoix	11	1,279	0	173	1	1,084	0	559	12	3,095
Cheboygan	60	1,880	0	237	2	1,273	0	801	62	4,191
Chippewa	69	2,327	0	258	7	1,403	2	758	78	4,746
Clare	144	3,116	1	248	8	1,398	1	1,191	154	5,953
Clinton	69	3,164	0	504	3	1,947	0	808	72	6,423
Crawford	43	1,178	0	172	5	542	0	527	48	2,419
Delta	66	2,510	0	248	9	1,464	0	1,130	75	5,352
Dickinson	13	1,529	0	176	0	1,058	0	659	13	3,422
Eaton	159	5,682	1	803	17	3,480	2	1,669	179	11,634
Emmet	17	1,527	0	190	4	1,359	0	694	21	3,770
Genesee	2,991	44,442	2	2,811	401	17,754	6	9,845	3,400	74,852
Gladwin	100	1,920	0	167	9	928	0	756	109	3,771
Gogebic	38	1,150	0	101	4	612	0	670	42	2,533
Grand Traverse	35	4,220	0	532	1	3,427	0	1,834	36	10,013
Gratiot	145	3,011	0	308	13	1,845	0	1,115	158	6,279

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	132	3,783	1	398	15	2,242	0	1,127	148	7,550
Houghton	56	1,898	0	124	5	1,711	0	1,018	61	4,751
Huron	57	1,857	1	135	7	1,344	0	898	65	4,234
Ingham	1,018	22,800	1	1,809	108	9,453	3	5,228	1,130	39,290
Ionia	91	4,225	1	384	12	2,692	0	1,093	104	8,394
Iosco	83	2,298	1	132	14	1,085	0	993	98	4,508
Iron	47	867	0	62	2	425	0	548	49	1,902
Isabella	75	3,831	0	314	9	2,136	0	1,163	84	7,444
Jackson	631	12,526	0	1,114	88	6,254	4	3,739	723	23,633
Kalamazoo	807	17,426	8	2,136	100	8,930	3	4,672	918	33,164
Kalkaska	32	1,513	0	177	2	985	0	625	34	3,300
Kent	2,116	45,305	2	4,401	290	28,096	5	12,124	2,413	89,926
Keweenaw	2	80	0	9	0	72	0	53	2	214
Lake	63	1,122	0	86	4	493	0	575	67	2,276
Lapeer	88	5,669	0	544	3	3,417	0	1,555	91	11,185
Leelanau	2	688	0	95	0	599	0	262	2	1,644
Lenawee	253	6,869	0	632	28	4,130	1	2,011	282	13,642
Livingston	68	5,900	0	781	9	3,603	0	1,642	77	11,926
Luce	45	413	0	62	3	282	0	214	48	971
Mackinac	24	556	0	80	3	355	0	298	27	1,289
Macomb	1,959	59,016	7	4,126	230	30,418	12	15,394	2,208	108,954
Manistee	56	1,737	0	110	11	982	0	726	67	3,555
Marquette	161	3,599	0	381	21	1,953	1	1,476	183	7,409
Mason	76	2,161	6	189	7	1,345	0	804	89	4,499
Mecosta	135	3,207	0	269	12	1,420	1	972	148	5,868
Menominee	37	1,381	0	115	7	820	0	667	44	2,983
Midland	110	4,736	0	497	9	2,926	0	1,678	119	9,837
Missaukee	53	1,202	0	140	4	846	0	472	57	2,660
Monroe	332	9,289	0	810	37	4,514	0	2,536	369	17,149
Montcalm	74	5,671	3	386	8	3,062	0	1,414	85	10,533

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

September 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	20	609	0	82	1	382	0	333	21	1,406
Muskegon	1,044	16,989	1	1,474	143	8,893	7	5,122	1,195	32,478
Newaygo	170	4,370	1	455	8	2,587	0	1,461	179	8,873
Oakland	1,627	55,488	4	4,836	162	27,651	10	18,373	1,803	106,348
Oceana	54	3,231	0	202	7	1,585	0	652	61	5,670
Ogemaw	80	1,825	0	169	8	1,041	0	883	88	3,918
Ontonagon	12	283	0	33	0	160	0	264	12	740
Osceola	71	2,235	1	331	9	1,028	0	627	81	4,221
Oscoda	22	688	0	76	4	390	0	349	26	1,503
Otsego	37	1,893	0	289	13	1,315	0	764	50	4,261
Ottawa	241	10,801	1	1,439	22	8,364	0	3,219	264	23,823
Presque Isle	12	801	0	87	2	499	0	397	14	1,784
Roscommon	55	2,132	0	165	3	951	0	906	58	4,154
Saginaw	1,377	17,730	8	1,297	173	7,764	3	4,938	1,561	31,729
St. Clair	405	12,057	0	1,273	41	6,411	1	3,738	447	23,479
St. Joseph	95	6,144	0	663	6	3,107	0	1,480	101	11,394
Sanilac	82	3,134	0	274	2	1,795	0	1,134	84	6,337
Schoolcraft	21	593	0	60	1	331	0	267	22	1,251
Shiawassee	235	5,191	0	452	29	2,784	0	1,527	264	9,954
Tuscola	95	4,263	0	472	13	2,430	0	1,501	108	8,666
Van Buren	246	7,167	0	849	15	4,311	1	1,974	262	14,301
Washtenaw	602	15,941	0	1,124	74	7,637	1	4,993	677	29,695
Wayne	13,877	240,117	35	12,759	1,517	80,569	55	47,421	15,484	380,866
Wexford	105	3,190	0	266	14	2,004	0	1,027	119	6,487
x-Unassigned	16	1,062	0	175	2	326	0	119	18	1,682
Entire State	35,496	787,888	89	62,594	4,048	373,760	126	211,364	39,759	1,435,606

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	569	671	\$293,966.37	621	1,119	\$308,250.88	1,190	1,790	\$602,217.25
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$2,748.10	1	1	\$428.90	5	5	\$3,177.00
Alpena	1	2	\$286.00	3	5	\$1,284.00	4	7	\$1,570.00
Antrim	1	1	\$108.34	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$108.34
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$554.00	1	1	\$554.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,213.76	1	1	\$1,213.76
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	13	19	\$6,677.30	6	9	\$2,485.43	19	28	\$9,162.73
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	8	10	\$1,698.08	7	16	\$4,578.26	15	26	\$6,276.34
Branch	1	2	\$600.00	2	5	\$1,039.50	3	7	\$1,639.50
Calhoun	15	16	\$5,252.89	11	17	\$3,595.17	26	33	\$8,848.06
Cass	1	1	\$620.00	3	4	\$611.92	4	5	\$1,231.92
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$413.33
Chippewa	3	3	\$1,044.08	3	4	\$555.48	6	7	\$1,599.56
Clare	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	4	\$965.00
Clinton	1	1	\$788.12	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$788.12
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,470.00	1	1	\$1,470.00
Delta	1	1	\$734.25	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$734.25
Dickinson	1	1	\$473.22	2	2	\$3,174.25	3	3	\$3,647.47
Eaton	4	5	\$1,833.86	3	4	\$1,190.77	7	9	\$3,024.63
Emmet	1	1	\$598.31	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$598.31
Genesee	51	63	\$20,715.83	41	69	\$16,566.29	92	132	\$37,282.12
Gladwin	2	2	\$272.39	2	4	\$1,048.57	4	6	\$1,320.96
Gogebic	1	1	\$332.43	4	5	\$1,137.82	5	6	\$1,470.25
Grand Traverse	5	5	\$3,018.50	1	1	\$410.00	6	6	\$3,428.50
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$292.90	2	2	\$292.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	2	\$620.00	2	2	\$695.00	3	4	\$1,315.00
Houghton	1	1	\$174.57	3	4	\$911.14	4	5	\$1,085.71
Huron	2	2	\$1,240.00	1	1	\$732.79	3	3	\$1,972.79
Ingham	41	45	\$14,682.68	29	36	\$8,783.57	70	81	\$23,466.25
Ionia	3	3	\$1,507.97	3	6	\$971.07	6	9	\$2,479.04
Iosco	3	4	\$1,142.09	1	1	\$1,190.00	4	5	\$2,332.09
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Isabella	2	2	\$985.00	2	3	\$1,771.80	4	5	\$2,756.80
Jackson	5	5	\$2,684.15	7	10	\$3,288.88	12	15	\$5,973.03
Kalamazoo	26	30	\$15,212.28	15	24	\$4,843.74	41	54	\$20,056.02
Kalkaska	2	3	\$1,293.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	4	6	\$3,158.00
Kent	55	57	\$32,030.31	28	39	\$13,374.77	83	96	\$45,405.08
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	2	\$662.19	2	4	\$1,106.25	3	6	\$1,768.44
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$920.00	2	3	\$920.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$297.23
Lenawee	4	5	\$2,056.28	6	12	\$2,133.63	10	17	\$4,189.91
Livingston	1	1	\$740.00	1	1	\$520.00	2	2	\$1,260.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	28	32	\$13,337.86	26	52	\$12,859.44	54	84	\$26,197.30
Manistee	1	2	\$259.87	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$859.87
Marquette	6	6	\$3,160.36	3	5	\$1,410.00	9	11	\$4,570.36
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,695.00	2	3	\$1,695.00
Mecosta	2	3	\$2,054.95	2	3	\$1,885.00	4	6	\$3,939.95
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Midland	6	8	\$3,562.14	4	5	\$3,485.00	10	13	\$7,047.14
Missaukee	2	2	\$3,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,428.00
Monroe	10	12	\$6,573.14	4	6	\$1,957.17	14	18	\$8,530.31
Montcalm	3	3	\$1,470.12	3	4	\$2,547.36	6	7	\$4,017.48

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$335.00	1	2	\$335.00
Muskegon	29	34	\$14,528.78	17	26	\$5,870.00	46	60	\$20,398.78
Newaygo	3	3	\$2,276.08	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,276.08
Oakland	19	21	\$10,710.17	28	59	\$15,150.97	47	80	\$25,861.14
Oceana	1	1	\$213.29	2	4	\$1,195.00	3	5	\$1,408.29
Ogemaw	1	1	\$263.65	2	3	\$760.94	3	4	\$1,024.59
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,024.50	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$1,199.50
Ottawa	10	10	\$7,819.18	5	6	\$3,133.80	15	16	\$10,952.98
Presque Isle	2	2	\$1,265.75	1	2	\$315.29	3	4	\$1,581.04
Roscommon	1	1	\$261.80	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$861.80
Saginaw	35	48	\$12,384.18	21	38	\$8,673.52	56	86	\$21,057.70
St. Clair	20	24	\$8,427.57	20	34	\$8,255.99	40	58	\$16,683.56
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	4	4	\$1,787.76	2	3	\$630.00	6	7	\$2,417.76
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$1,000.00	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$1,365.00
Shiawassee	4	7	\$1,618.09	4	7	\$1,634.94	8	14	\$3,253.03
Tuscola	1	1	\$174.00	1	1	\$105.29	2	2	\$279.29
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,372.09	3	5	\$1,372.09
Washtenaw	11	11	\$4,922.16	10	20	\$5,339.00	21	31	\$10,261.16
Wayne	102	126	\$67,300.19	248	506	\$136,567.42	350	632	\$203,867.61
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,528.00	1	1	\$1,528.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,090.00	2	5	\$1,090.00
Entire State	569	671	\$293,966.37	621	1,119	\$308,250.88	1,190	1,790	\$602,217.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	37	37	\$37,701.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	37	\$37,701.76
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$509.63	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$509.63
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$413.33
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$473.22	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$473.22
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	2	2	\$829.49	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$829.49
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	1	\$332.43	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$332.43
Grand Traverse	4	4	\$2,303.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,303.50
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	2	2	\$1,309.76	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,309.76
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$506.56	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$506.56
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	3	3	\$3,297.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,297.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$297.23
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$1,036.72	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,036.72
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	1	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$330.00
Missaukee	2	2	\$3,428.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,428.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	2	2	\$730.12	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$730.12

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	1	1	\$213.29	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$213.29
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	2	2	\$1,265.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,265.75
Roscommon	1	1	\$261.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$261.80
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	2	\$1,090.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,090.75
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	8	8	\$19,072.68	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$19,072.68
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	37	37	\$37,701.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	37	\$37,701.76

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	532	634	\$256,264.61	621	1,119	\$308,250.88	1,153	1,753	\$564,515.49
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$2,748.10	1	1	\$428.90	5	5	\$3,177.00
Alpena	1	2	\$286.00	3	5	\$1,284.00	4	7	\$1,570.00
Antrim	1	1	\$108.34	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$108.34
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$554.00	1	1	\$554.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,213.76	1	1	\$1,213.76
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	13	19	\$6,677.30	6	9	\$2,485.43	19	28	\$9,162.73
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	8	10	\$1,698.08	7	16	\$4,578.26	15	26	\$6,276.34
Branch	1	2	\$600.00	2	5	\$1,039.50	3	7	\$1,639.50
Calhoun	14	15	\$4,743.26	11	17	\$3,595.17	25	32	\$8,338.43
Cass	1	1	\$620.00	3	4	\$611.92	4	5	\$1,231.92
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	3	\$1,044.08	3	4	\$555.48	6	7	\$1,599.56
Clare	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	4	\$965.00
Clinton	1	1	\$788.12	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$788.12
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,470.00	1	1	\$1,470.00
Delta	1	1	\$734.25	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$734.25
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,174.25	2	2	\$3,174.25
Eaton	4	5	\$1,833.86	3	4	\$1,190.77	7	9	\$3,024.63
Emmet	1	1	\$598.31	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$598.31
Genesee	49	61	\$19,886.34	41	69	\$16,566.29	90	130	\$36,452.63
Gladwin	2	2	\$272.39	2	4	\$1,048.57	4	6	\$1,320.96
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,137.82	4	5	\$1,137.82
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$715.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$1,125.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$292.90	2	2	\$292.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	2	\$620.00	2	2	\$695.00	3	4	\$1,315.00
Houghton	1	1	\$174.57	3	4	\$911.14	4	5	\$1,085.71
Huron	2	2	\$1,240.00	1	1	\$732.79	3	3	\$1,972.79
Ingham	39	43	\$13,372.92	29	36	\$8,783.57	68	79	\$22,156.49
Ionia	3	3	\$1,507.97	3	6	\$971.07	6	9	\$2,479.04
Iosco	2	3	\$635.53	1	1	\$1,190.00	3	4	\$1,825.53
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Isabella	2	2	\$985.00	2	3	\$1,771.80	4	5	\$2,756.80
Jackson	5	5	\$2,684.15	7	10	\$3,288.88	12	15	\$5,973.03
Kalamazoo	26	30	\$15,212.28	15	24	\$4,843.74	41	54	\$20,056.02
Kalkaska	2	3	\$1,293.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	4	6	\$3,158.00
Kent	52	54	\$28,732.81	28	39	\$13,374.77	80	93	\$42,107.58
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	2	\$662.19	2	4	\$1,106.25	3	6	\$1,768.44
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$920.00	2	3	\$920.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	5	\$2,056.28	6	12	\$2,133.63	10	17	\$4,189.91
Livingston	1	1	\$740.00	1	1	\$520.00	2	2	\$1,260.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	28	32	\$13,337.86	26	52	\$12,859.44	54	84	\$26,197.30
Manistee	1	2	\$259.87	1	2	\$600.00	2	4	\$859.87
Marquette	5	5	\$2,123.64	3	5	\$1,410.00	8	10	\$3,533.64
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,695.00	2	3	\$1,695.00
Mecosta	2	3	\$2,054.95	2	3	\$1,885.00	4	6	\$3,939.95
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Midland	5	7	\$3,232.14	4	5	\$3,485.00	9	12	\$6,717.14
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	10	12	\$6,573.14	4	6	\$1,957.17	14	18	\$8,530.31
Montcalm	1	1	\$740.00	3	4	\$2,547.36	4	5	\$3,287.36

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$335.00	1	2	\$335.00
Muskegon	29	34	\$14,528.78	17	26	\$5,870.00	46	60	\$20,398.78
Newaygo	3	3	\$2,276.08	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,276.08
Oakland	19	21	\$10,710.17	28	59	\$15,150.97	47	80	\$25,861.14
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,195.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$263.65	2	3	\$760.94	3	4	\$1,024.59
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,024.50	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$1,199.50
Ottawa	10	10	\$7,819.18	5	6	\$3,133.80	15	16	\$10,952.98
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$315.29	1	2	\$315.29
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Saginaw	35	48	\$12,384.18	21	38	\$8,673.52	56	86	\$21,057.70
St. Clair	20	24	\$8,427.57	20	34	\$8,255.99	40	58	\$16,683.56
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	2	\$697.01	2	3	\$630.00	4	5	\$1,327.01
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$1,000.00	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$1,365.00
Shiawassee	4	7	\$1,618.09	4	7	\$1,634.94	8	14	\$3,253.03
Tuscola	1	1	\$174.00	1	1	\$105.29	2	2	\$279.29
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,372.09	3	5	\$1,372.09
Washtenaw	11	11	\$4,922.16	10	20	\$5,339.00	21	31	\$10,261.16
Wayne	94	118	\$48,227.51	248	506	\$136,567.42	342	624	\$184,794.93
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,528.00	1	1	\$1,528.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,090.00	2	5	\$1,090.00
Entire State	532	634	\$256,264.61	621	1,119	\$308,250.88	1,153	1,753	\$564,515.49

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$24,530.77	25	\$12,990.55	0	\$0.00	1	\$180.44	0	\$0.00	37	37	\$37,701.76
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$509.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$509.63
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$413.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$413.33
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$473.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$473.22
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$649.05	0	\$0.00	1	\$180.44	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$829.49
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$332.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$332.43
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,303.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,303.50
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,309.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,309.76
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$506.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$506.56
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$3,297.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,297.50
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$297.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$297.23
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,036.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,036.72
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$330.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,578.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,428.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$730.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$730.12

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**September 2017**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$213.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$213.29
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,265.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,265.75
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$261.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$261.80
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,090.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,090.75
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$18,655.27	1	\$417.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$19,072.68
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$24,530.77	25	\$12,990.55	0	\$0.00	1	\$180.44	0	\$0.00	37	37	\$37,701.76

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	498	\$233,040.92	18	\$20,471.81	280	\$37,470.70	2	\$3,000.00	913	\$237,158.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,153	1,753	\$564,515.49
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	\$3,177.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,177.00
Alpena	5	\$970.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,570.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$108.34
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$554.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,213.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,213.76
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Bay	11	\$5,496.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,266.73	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	28	\$9,162.73
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	5	\$1,376.43	0	\$0.00	8	\$789.61	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,035.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$6,276.34
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,639.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,639.50
Calhoun	9	\$4,712.54	0	\$0.00	13	\$900.89	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	32	\$8,338.43
Cass	2	\$750.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$481.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,231.92
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	\$1,363.79	0	\$0.00	3	\$235.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,599.56
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$965.00
Clinton	1	\$788.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$788.12
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,470.00
Delta	1	\$734.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$734.25
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,174.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,174.25
Eaton	5	\$2,175.35	0	\$0.00	2	\$249.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,024.63
Emmet	1	\$598.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$598.31
Genesee	40	\$15,930.13	1	\$452.88	33	\$4,995.07	0	\$0.00	55	\$13,934.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	90	130	\$36,452.63
Gladwin	1	\$122.39	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,048.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,320.96
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$255.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,137.82
Grand Traverse	1	\$410.00	1	\$715.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,125.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$292.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$292.90

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	4	\$1,315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,315.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$485.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,085.71
Huron	2	\$1,240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,972.79
Ingham	40	\$15,176.56	0	\$0.00	30	\$4,306.60	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,460.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	79	\$22,156.49
Ionia	2	\$1,355.30	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.67	0	\$0.00	6	\$971.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,479.04
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$35.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,825.53
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Isabella	2	\$985.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$271.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,756.80
Jackson	7	\$3,677.79	0	\$0.00	1	\$132.61	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,139.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$5,973.03
Kalamazoo	30	\$13,166.15	2	\$3,111.20	4	\$414.50	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,353.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	54	\$20,056.02
Kalkaska	3	\$1,293.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,158.00
Kent	56	\$29,790.12	2	\$2,398.45	10	\$1,520.63	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,268.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	93	\$42,107.58
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	\$1,168.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,768.44
Lapeer	3	\$920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$920.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,606.28	10	\$1,183.63	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$4,189.91
Livingston	2	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,260.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	\$14,921.68	1	\$453.82	9	\$1,148.33	0	\$0.00	41	\$9,673.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	84	\$26,197.30
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$259.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$859.87
Marquette	6	\$2,608.32	0	\$0.00	2	\$325.32	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,533.64
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,695.00
Mecosta	4	\$1,085.42	1	\$1,354.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,939.95
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Midland	4	\$1,367.14	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$6,717.14
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	10	\$5,827.61	1	\$702.70	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,825.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$8,530.31
Montcalm	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,287.36

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$335.00
Muskegon	29	\$13,637.39	1	\$1,060.04	11	\$1,485.87	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,641.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	60	\$20,398.78
Newaygo	2	\$968.00	1	\$1,308.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,276.08
Oakland	23	\$11,084.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$339.77	0	\$0.00	51	\$14,253.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$25,861.14
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Ogemaw	2	\$659.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,024.59
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	1	\$424.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,199.50
Ottawa	10	\$7,055.16	1	\$1,392.82	3	\$550.00	1	\$1,500.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$10,952.98
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$315.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$315.29
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Saginaw	13	\$6,825.59	0	\$0.00	43	\$5,567.11	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	86	\$21,057.70
St. Clair	17	\$8,079.68	0	\$0.00	17	\$1,649.92	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,953.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	58	\$16,683.56
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$107.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,327.01
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,365.00
Shiawassee	2	\$912.63	0	\$0.00	3	\$293.09	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,047.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,253.03
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$279.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$279.29
Van Buren	1	\$172.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,372.09
Washtenaw	14	\$6,486.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	31	\$10,261.16
Wayne	79	\$39,613.57	0	\$0.00	42	\$6,469.65	1	\$1,500.00	498	\$132,504.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	342	624	\$184,794.93
Wexford	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,528.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,528.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,090.00
Entire State	498	\$233,040.92	18	\$20,471.81	280	\$37,470.70	2	\$3,000.00	913	\$237,158.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,153	1,753	\$564,515.49

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,185	34,478	\$13,258,855.11	\$691.11	\$384.56	35,804	66,059
Alcona	12	17	\$6,750.55	\$562.55	\$397.09	18	28
Alger	10	18	\$9,384.40	\$938.44	\$521.36	17	30
Allegan	125	226	\$87,921.54	\$703.37	\$389.03	241	476
Alpena	67	105	\$29,497.90	\$440.27	\$280.93	117	208
Antrim	15	25	\$9,268.65	\$617.91	\$370.75	30	53
Arenac	28	56	\$22,461.10	\$802.18	\$401.09	48	99
Baraga	15	20	\$9,000.60	\$600.04	\$450.03	33	52
Barry	62	111	\$39,920.95	\$643.89	\$359.65	101	186
Bay	332	588	\$214,147.35	\$645.02	\$364.20	565	1,032
Benzie	6	7	\$2,216.20	\$369.37	\$316.60	23	35
Berrien	359	695	\$252,078.73	\$702.17	\$362.70	623	1,264
Branch	74	137	\$50,009.20	\$675.80	\$365.03	119	228
Calhoun	342	594	\$280,746.55	\$820.90	\$472.64	583	1,104
Cass	79	162	\$53,294.35	\$674.61	\$328.98	138	290
Charlevoix	36	61	\$22,417.65	\$622.71	\$367.50	56	104
Cheboygan	36	65	\$27,624.40	\$767.34	\$424.99	65	132
Chippewa	66	109	\$29,075.75	\$440.54	\$266.75	105	181
Clare	52	90	\$28,169.70	\$541.73	\$313.00	107	199
Clinton	94	158	\$58,866.27	\$626.24	\$372.57	159	283
Crawford	15	24	\$7,010.60	\$467.37	\$292.11	38	64
Delta	87	138	\$53,154.25	\$610.97	\$385.18	132	211
Dickinson	51	75	\$20,387.20	\$399.75	\$271.83	88	140
Eaton	189	328	\$143,004.95	\$756.64	\$435.99	342	614
Emmet	41	69	\$27,740.23	\$676.59	\$402.03	56	93
Genesee	1,760	3,107	\$1,168,695.04	\$664.03	\$376.15	3,122	5,608
Gladwin	46	78	\$19,781.95	\$430.04	\$253.61	83	147
Gogebic	19	30	\$10,277.65	\$540.93	\$342.59	42	78
Grand Traverse	109	163	\$66,930.90	\$614.04	\$410.62	217	348
Gratiot	85	160	\$57,429.35	\$675.64	\$358.93	132	250

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	69	140	\$42,781.65	\$620.02	\$305.58	107	212
Houghton	37	49	\$15,468.10	\$418.06	\$315.68	82	128
Huron	61	118	\$33,855.60	\$555.01	\$286.91	93	191
Ingham	535	977	\$389,185.94	\$727.45	\$398.35	998	1,911
Ionia	73	126	\$42,123.55	\$577.03	\$334.31	118	224
Iosco	66	112	\$34,293.20	\$519.59	\$306.19	90	160
Iron	9	11	\$2,540.10	\$282.23	\$230.92	20	35
Isabella	70	120	\$44,200.90	\$631.44	\$368.34	134	231
Jackson	339	645	\$218,539.17	\$644.66	\$338.82	640	1,254
Kalamazoo	444	803	\$316,212.59	\$712.19	\$393.79	947	1,799
Kalkaska	42	83	\$31,128.95	\$741.17	\$375.05	64	128
Kent	1,049	1,866	\$723,366.98	\$689.58	\$387.66	2,077	3,914
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,688.05	\$1,344.03	\$448.01	2	6
Lake	19	40	\$11,054.45	\$581.81	\$276.36	48	101
Lapeer	135	232	\$77,852.50	\$576.69	\$335.57	228	405
Leelanau	14	18	\$8,289.55	\$592.11	\$460.53	27	38
Lenawee	243	439	\$169,823.27	\$698.86	\$386.84	379	711
Livingston	150	238	\$110,168.70	\$734.46	\$462.89	249	394
Luce	2	3	\$1,474.50	\$737.25	\$491.50	8	15
Mackinac	6	12	\$3,849.75	\$641.63	\$320.81	17	34
Macomb	1,018	1,785	\$708,924.88	\$696.39	\$397.16	2,018	3,555
Manistee	27	42	\$16,330.65	\$604.84	\$388.83	54	95
Marquette	93	156	\$50,469.35	\$542.68	\$323.52	207	344
Mason	65	109	\$43,815.50	\$674.08	\$401.98	108	196
Mecosta	88	156	\$61,435.75	\$698.13	\$393.82	143	277
Menominee	33	52	\$14,145.10	\$428.64	\$272.02	50	85
Midland	159	247	\$96,723.00	\$608.32	\$391.59	281	465
Missaukee	15	31	\$10,413.90	\$694.26	\$335.93	25	54
Monroe	203	335	\$134,607.80	\$663.09	\$401.81	383	667
Montcalm	80	153	\$49,920.05	\$624.00	\$326.27	154	292

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2017**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	10	22	\$7,172.45	\$717.25	\$326.02	19	38
Muskegon	613	1,153	\$405,945.04	\$662.23	\$352.08	1,041	2,016
Newaygo	107	194	\$79,400.03	\$742.06	\$409.28	157	304
Oakland	1,181	2,021	\$830,407.48	\$703.14	\$410.89	2,128	3,741
Oceana	55	90	\$30,229.95	\$549.64	\$335.89	120	208
Ogemaw	28	64	\$21,957.40	\$784.19	\$343.08	62	127
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,289.10	\$322.28	\$257.82	4	5
Osceola	42	74	\$21,181.40	\$504.32	\$286.24	78	153
Oscoda	3	4	\$983.80	\$327.93	\$245.95	8	11
Otsego	86	143	\$50,649.20	\$588.94	\$354.19	133	245
Ottawa	276	452	\$172,416.05	\$624.70	\$381.45	475	822
Presque Isle	16	32	\$9,240.85	\$577.55	\$288.78	25	50
Roscommon	28	48	\$14,522.15	\$518.65	\$302.54	52	88
Saginaw	840	1,702	\$633,696.25	\$754.40	\$372.32	1,401	2,805
St. Clair	257	448	\$142,016.44	\$552.59	\$317.00	480	890
St. Joseph	89	154	\$60,113.83	\$675.44	\$390.35	142	260
Sanilac	67	139	\$46,073.05	\$687.66	\$331.46	105	202
Schoolcraft	6	15	\$2,829.65	\$471.61	\$188.64	13	24
Shiawassee	126	214	\$69,736.05	\$553.46	\$325.87	221	389
Tuscola	102	182	\$51,465.57	\$504.56	\$282.78	161	308
Van Buren	155	264	\$104,697.27	\$675.47	\$396.58	277	494
Washtenaw	390	710	\$312,978.56	\$802.51	\$440.81	724	1,338
Wayne	5,263	9,678	\$3,859,947.15	\$733.41	\$398.84	10,676	19,801
Wexford	66	122	\$46,626.40	\$706.46	\$382.18	122	233
x-Unassigned	17	28	\$10,332.55	\$607.80	\$369.02	29	49
Entire State	19,185	34,478	\$13,258,855.11	\$691.11	\$384.56	35,804	66,059

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,109	59,514	57,542	57,813	57,009	55,870	56,073	55,342	55,731	55,494	54,994	53,104	51,350	50,190	48,815	47,770	48,075	47,098	16,957	20,787	1,017,637
Alcona	59	39	42	48	36	57	46	42	39	35	47	51	49	43	49	53	41	36	10	17	839
Alger	43	31	30	27	40	30	25	44	46	43	41	30	41	35	36	36	50	31	9	5	673
Allegan	748	630	661	625	613	597	658	584	697	581	623	620	554	578	517	513	527	476	128	109	11,039
Alpena	194	166	152	170	166	168	157	173	160	170	150	157	163	155	137	122	135	166	41	41	2,943
Antrim	120	134	125	130	108	124	112	102	115	121	137	129	123	122	107	115	108	104	26	16	2,178
Arenac	89	86	99	91	79	74	93	79	76	87	85	90	87	78	80	91	77	92	25	23	1,581
Baraga	59	46	49	51	46	56	43	59	39	37	47	56	48	49	48	39	41	45	8	11	877
Barry	300	262	282	264	256	288	269	271	252	286	275	220	267	251	257	229	214	235	61	40	4,779
Bay	683	577	520	559	542	539	527	541	569	571	590	571	510	541	517	471	470	449	144	151	10,042
Benzie	102	83	80	99	75	89	76	86	79	97	73	104	71	89	93	70	88	79	22	12	1,567
Berrien	1,179	1,017	1,006	1,006	1,084	1,016	1,059	1,026	1,008	997	979	1,009	949	874	870	790	834	780	265	288	18,036
Branch	375	307	301	297	305	284	306	325	342	287	316	306	283	269	258	260	258	252	56	60	5,447
Calhoun	1,110	1,012	950	999	977	943	896	905	881	959	901	834	829	820	832	765	770	758	219	219	16,579
Cass	354	267	302	292	319	278	270	293	315	310	292	269	260	276	241	239	255	260	74	80	5,246
Charlevoix	142	132	113	102	134	133	115	132	123	105	130	121	122	102	114	105	94	107	17	22	2,165
Cheboygan	180	130	159	153	142	142	137	145	154	152	185	168	157	165	157	135	143	135	36	34	2,809
Chippewa	233	215	196	203	176	166	191	182	208	171	171	174	128	161	164	149	152	145	39	42	3,266
Clare	232	231	219	225	199	212	206	199	206	206	197	221	191	207	181	177	170	196	66	93	3,834
Clinton	316	298	273	257	280	278	284	289	252	256	246	214	232	235	200	197	181	209	48	46	4,591
Crawford	99	91	86	98	82	80	78	70	83	81	80	78	57	82	87	61	85	72	19	24	1,493
Delta	239	208	231	191	194	184	182	189	183	190	168	178	164	195	146	172	188	153	40	56	3,451
Dickinson	162	144	107	139	137	128	123	131	122	124	125	118	112	123	99	119	116	113	21	14	2,277
Eaton	586	473	432	481	536	484	474	462	480	474	434	401	389	431	416	386	405	378	96	89	8,307
Emmet	175	169	141	152	128	145	149	128	129	131	122	138	130	135	131	131	132	125	20	17	2,528
Genesee	3,623	3,162	3,103	3,157	3,154	3,047	3,083	2,985	2,980	3,058	2,938	2,858	2,698	2,581	2,590	2,470	2,529	2,506	1,032	1,202	54,756
Gladwin	145	147	145	141	126	118	107	121	129	115	142	128	129	122	123	140	130	131	49	36	2,424
Gogebic	94	83	102	76	81	75	85	85	85	83	71	76	78	68	69	67	73	67	20	174	1,612
Grand Traverse	515	430	372	425	397	380	378	367	387	366	378	366	344	367	332	335	321	312	72	63	6,907
Gratiot	285	233	237	258	251	246	238	224	252	249	218	242	228	221	210	218	226	182	66	66	4,350

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	390	326	291	340	301	272	284	260	253	282	281	278	271	263	241	258	230	268	62	61	5,212
Houghton	219	184	193	168	181	191	182	197	173	192	181	171	169	177	150	148	156	136	50	40	3,258
Huron	208	167	156	146	142	135	155	173	156	146	148	154	147	123	142	132	120	132	31	32	2,745
Ingham	1,936	1,712	1,692	1,603	1,648	1,556	1,549	1,465	1,547	1,573	1,479	1,447	1,378	1,380	1,319	1,232	1,237	1,222	461	545	27,981
Ionia	463	374	345	350	347	328	352	346	344	352	332	339	294	311	278	287	253	224	71	72	6,062
Iosco	190	162	179	154	145	159	144	143	111	158	142	147	135	144	125	146	145	141	48	47	2,765
Iron	77	52	64	57	70	57	62	53	76	69	46	63	67	52	57	54	60	49	7	15	1,107
Isabella	382	304	292	302	306	235	248	285	261	272	292	267	253	243	244	224	240	230	77	60	5,017
Jackson	1,162	989	955	967	932	949	906	942	919	988	896	886	862	821	812	750	775	730	236	210	16,687
Kalamazoo	1,710	1,598	1,436	1,449	1,440	1,378	1,344	1,375	1,272	1,295	1,329	1,199	1,235	1,144	1,029	1,113	1,036	1,067	334	279	24,062
Kalkaska	137	127	109	127	111	134	108	130	116	136	130	110	99	110	106	109	103	116	23	25	2,166
Kent	4,675	4,000	3,830	3,867	3,663	3,790	3,668	3,558	3,621	3,682	3,711	3,502	3,428	3,210	3,028	3,001	3,040	3,013	837	728	65,852
Keweenaw	11	8	8	10	4	7	6	9	13	7	9	9	7	8	7	8	10	5	3	2	151
Lake	100	85	71	72	75	67	71	68	91	82	72	84	66	70	77	62	51	69	21	20	1,374
Lapeer	470	428	422	465	454	389	395	402	446	461	406	418	427	434	415	403	400	351	108	118	7,812
Leelanau	81	67	75	64	73	55	71	67	59	65	61	60	69	48	71	52	49	33	15	8	1,143
Lenawee	642	599	599	549	577	548	538	498	549	562	550	520	512	448	436	404	420	405	124	120	9,600
Livingston	565	482	492	471	458	456	471	456	424	457	446	443	464	464	407	404	430	431	95	84	8,400
Luce	48	23	32	38	37	43	33	42	39	38	40	40	33	32	33	41	27	31	7	13	670
Mackinac	55	38	46	38	47	46	34	53	32	36	50	50	47	46	41	41	35	45	7	2	789
Macomb	5,218	4,501	4,339	4,436	4,297	4,076	4,195	4,209	4,127	4,252	4,105	3,971	3,851	3,764	3,749	3,622	3,634	3,622	1,370	1,810	77,148
Manistee	159	131	109	114	127	108	122	110	134	132	125	97	141	108	145	120	118	118	34	37	2,289
Marquette	304	307	309	263	276	266	287	244	257	269	265	238	233	222	253	214	204	228	57	66	4,762
Mason	156	167	187	162	157	168	178	174	174	171	203	161	162	174	158	119	131	153	29	37	3,021
Mecosta	261	239	204	223	224	215	200	232	216	218	206	205	188	165	174	219	172	188	64	71	3,884
Menominee	116	99	98	120	97	106	96	103	118	106	100	104	92	105	84	111	89	98	28	28	1,898
Midland	459	363	385	355	364	373	373	374	402	370	355	308	319	336	335	331	304	311	91	118	6,626
Missaukee	144	108	85	109	94	113	108	80	105	111	106	109	100	92	94	76	82	86	23	20	1,845
Monroe	793	703	695	677	639	665	675	639	663	674	638	658	559	572	587	586	571	569	188	172	11,923
Montcalm	497	432	388	437	406	416	425	420	420	402	412	401	392	392	342	350	328	315	91	100	7,366

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	63	42	38	50	35	48	41	46	34	50	46	62	43	42	47	57	49	39	14	16	862
Muskegon	1,549	1,300	1,329	1,288	1,333	1,270	1,285	1,253	1,348	1,260	1,295	1,201	1,152	1,164	1,099	1,037	1,066	1,051	308	381	22,969
Newaygo	406	338	345	318	354	317	345	343	347	363	351	341	355	331	264	307	293	280	76	95	6,169
Oakland	4,962	4,265	4,117	4,084	3,958	3,931	3,962	3,998	3,951	3,837	3,794	3,632	3,671	3,484	3,371	3,435	3,552	3,490	1,087	1,177	71,758
Oceana	223	234	200	212	219	195	222	223	229	238	221	237	227	206	202	194	179	190	52	50	3,953
Ogemaw	151	131	123	124	144	136	136	141	145	119	135	139	152	127	137	119	109	123	48	53	2,492
Ontonagon	16	16	19	18	10	20	18	18	15	20	20	26	25	29	25	23	25	30	7	6	386
Osceola	190	165	140	146	143	159	146	152	169	144	163	157	145	160	170	157	197	150	31	44	2,928
Oscoda	62	44	61	48	58	51	49	45	52	38	53	46	60	48	44	57	46	55	10	14	941
Otsego	200	164	170	162	157	159	163	152	156	162	154	165	135	146	128	134	145	124	38	29	2,843
Ottawa	1,333	1,129	1,016	1,008	993	1,062	1,040	986	1,011	1,007	1,059	950	877	876	896	815	783	764	162	130	17,897
Presque Isle	77	45	52	69	58	65	55	54	54	69	60	54	62	60	53	61	58	58	17	17	1,098
Roscommon	133	135	142	133	122	125	133	121	151	134	161	138	137	148	122	124	126	142	38	27	2,492
Saginaw	1,552	1,402	1,315	1,336	1,302	1,344	1,227	1,208	1,258	1,267	1,251	1,180	1,192	1,162	1,110	1,116	1,133	1,099	395	527	23,376
St. Clair	1,020	914	879	887	868	842	895	866	896	841	932	884	838	822	804	766	784	748	256	300	16,042
St. Joseph	517	448	434	461	479	473	451	400	430	438	453	421	440	395	419	373	379	357	84	61	7,913
Sanilac	268	240	219	223	248	208	211	232	267	223	250	204	243	232	198	224	200	219	57	52	4,218
Schoolcraft	66	39	38	34	39	39	53	39	44	41	42	39	48	45	28	40	40	37	12	14	777
Shiawassee	462	417	412	376	374	379	377	358	376	376	357	387	334	344	318	373	328	348	87	87	6,870
Tuscola	374	344	339	295	316	290	307	320	323	336	293	323	299	291	301	288	328	276	97	125	5,865
Van Buren	638	610	538	566	557	579	550	538	528	576	575	537	523	507	491	529	511	483	137	117	10,090
Washtenaw	1,436	1,261	1,133	1,174	1,082	1,183	1,117	1,168	1,138	1,047	1,118	1,092	1,016	1,005	1,018	938	965	868	319	267	20,345
Wayne	17,932	15,897	15,527	15,595	15,441	14,993	15,322	15,020	14,975	14,668	14,624	14,230	13,708	13,456	13,329	13,093	13,292	12,925	6,253	9,137	279,417
Wexford	308	267	274	267	287	253	245	266	247	267	234	235	212	215	190	195	174	214	48	57	4,455
x-Unassigned	102	89	81	90	77	87	76	49	78	73	76	58	63	62	51	43	50	48	3	14	1,270
Entire State	68,109	59,514	57,542	57,813	57,009	55,870	56,073	55,342	55,731	55,494	54,994	53,104	51,350	50,190	48,815	47,770	48,075	47,098	16,957	20,787	1,017,637

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,019	2,189	2,305	2,290	2,170	2,155	2,095	1,990	1,962	1,870	1,899	1,857	1,707	1,730	1,661	1,559	1,489	1,349	536	11	35,843
Alcona	1	0	1	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	22
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
Allegan	12	11	15	8	14	10	7	13	8	7	7	9	4	7	9	6	6	0	1	1	155
Alpena	8	8	0	7	7	6	5	3	6	5	8	2	4	5	5	5	6	1	3	0	94
Antrim	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	4	2	2	6	1	1	0	28
Arenac	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	0	2	1	2	4	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	30
Baraga	3	3	3	0	5	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	39
Barry	5	4	4	2	6	2	5	5	3	5	6	3	1	9	8	4	3	5	1	0	81
Bay	44	34	19	26	21	28	20	18	30	30	29	22	23	20	25	17	13	21	5	0	445
Benzie	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	20
Berrien	39	44	31	43	38	34	35	42	35	27	31	32	38	28	24	35	23	24	14	0	617
Branch	3	3	6	1	5	6	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	6	5	8	0	0	86
Calhoun	46	36	33	34	31	39	35	26	34	32	33	28	23	33	38	31	34	20	1	0	587
Cass	10	2	4	8	3	10	7	4	9	7	7	10	4	13	4	10	6	6	1	0	125
Charlevoix	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	15
Cheboygan	2	2	4	2	1	2	2	4	6	2	6	6	5	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	55
Chippewa	5	2	2	1	6	4	3	4	5	2	4	0	1	4	6	2	5	4	0	0	60
Clare	5	5	14	7	7	3	7	9	8	4	7	7	10	8	12	8	7	6	1	0	135
Clinton	5	3	4	0	3	3	9	3	8	3	2	6	3	6	3	6	1	4	0	0	72
Crawford	4	4	6	2	5	4	2	2	1	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	39
Delta	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	2	4	3	4	8	2	4	2	4	4	2	1	0	72
Dickinson	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	14
Eaton	16	5	12	10	11	8	9	10	9	11	9	9	8	8	12	4	10	6	2	0	169
Emmet	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	20
Genesee	301	224	220	205	203	177	165	148	141	158	124	140	103	101	118	108	87	89	31	0	2,843
Gladwin	5	6	2	8	5	3	6	5	6	7	4	3	6	8	3	7	6	4	2	0	96
Gogebic	0	3	6	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	5	3	0	0	34
Grand Traverse	2	1	3	3	5	4	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	4	2	2	3	0	1	0	38
Gratiot	11	9	8	12	5	9	14	4	9	9	4	10	8	4	4	5	5	3	2	0	135

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	12	7	6	6	10	6	12	9	6	7	6	3	12	5	3	9	5	0	0	135
Houghton	4	3	6	3	0	2	3	1	4	3	1	3	5	2	2	5	3	1	0	0	51
Huron	6	2	4	3	3	3	5	7	3	3	3	6	4	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	62
Ingham	69	45	60	55	54	56	58	60	68	72	58	55	49	58	55	54	43	41	17	1	1,028
Ionia	7	3	6	6	5	10	5	8	8	5	9	10	4	5	6	7	4	3	3	0	114
Iosco	8	5	2	5	5	7	4	3	6	4	4	7	5	5	6	7	7	7	2	0	99
Iron	1	3	5	4	5	2	5	0	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	42
Isabella	5	7	5	4	2	3	2	4	3	5	7	4	4	7	9	1	8	4	2	0	86
Jackson	64	35	47	47	37	43	33	35	35	35	30	30	35	20	16	21	19	21	10	0	613
Kalamazoo	79	62	69	51	45	54	48	50	46	56	54	53	44	51	43	31	29	21	8	0	894
Kalkaska	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	32
Kent	162	126	133	124	121	128	126	121	132	130	143	125	133	114	113	107	98	100	28	0	2,264
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	5	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	8	4	4	5	3	4	6	1	2	2	0	0	65
Lapeer	2	7	4	7	3	2	3	4	5	2	7	5	9	6	6	7	7	2	1	0	89
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	21	21	23	21	8	14	20	18	17	16	24	12	12	8	7	8	5	5	3	0	263
Livingston	6	4	1	1	6	4	7	6	2	1	6	5	4	5	2	2	5	4	1	0	72
Luce	3	3	1	7	2	2	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	37
Mackinac	1	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	23
Macomb	156	105	123	110	104	116	108	104	104	101	92	98	97	85	101	86	86	75	36	0	1,887
Manistee	6	5	6	3	5	1	4	4	7	5	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	1	0	0	65
Marquette	12	15	9	10	10	7	8	7	8	9	8	9	5	5	5	4	3	5	0	0	139
Mason	4	3	3	4	4	7	6	6	7	7	8	6	4	6	3	3	0	3	0	0	84
Mecosta	10	4	7	8	9	11	9	13	3	9	10	7	4	3	7	7	6	4	2	0	133
Menominee	8	1	4	3	1	0	2	0	2	3	2	1	3	0	2	2	4	3	2	0	43
Midland	13	6	4	5	2	8	9	3	5	12	10	3	6	3	7	5	2	10	1	0	114
Missaukee	3	4	0	0	3	1	4	3	4	5	6	2	5	4	6	0	1	1	0	0	52
Monroe	30	18	16	16	19	27	15	22	20	20	28	28	17	18	12	23	14	13	5	0	361
Montcalm	5	2	2	2	2	6	5	2	2	4	5	7	9	3	9	7	4	4	1	0	81

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	23
Muskegon	104	66	63	59	71	58	79	62	64	56	58	49	39	54	50	50	46	41	15	1	1,085
Newaygo	6	10	6	13	6	6	8	11	16	12	9	9	14	12	12	11	7	8	1	0	177
Oakland	118	76	86	88	105	93	87	107	84	74	84	104	94	104	78	74	56	72	24	0	1,608
Oceana	6	1	7	5	6	3	4	1	3	4	4	4	3	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	59
Ogemaw	3	2	4	0	3	6	2	3	3	3	11	4	6	7	4	3	7	10	1	0	82
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Osceola	5	4	2	3	4	4	4	7	3	2	3	7	3	5	5	3	9	2	0	0	75
Oscoda	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	27
Otsego	3	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	6	6	2	3	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	44
Ottawa	12	8	13	14	16	9	20	9	18	16	11	13	14	15	26	12	14	13	3	0	256
Presque Isle	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Roscommon	3	0	3	3	4	1	2	4	5	3	2	3	6	7	1	2	3	3	0	0	55
Saginaw	148	103	103	87	80	90	81	84	74	65	79	56	52	75	52	59	66	42	13	0	1,409
Sanilac	2	3	2	6	7	4	7	2	5	8	4	7	4	7	3	6	5	2	1	0	85
Schoolcraft	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	19
Shiawassee	20	11	13	13	11	23	11	15	12	12	10	11	15	10	10	13	10	9	3	0	232
St. Clair	39	30	23	16	23	25	18	22	17	20	19	30	23	16	19	18	22	20	3	0	403
St. Joseph	2	2	6	9	9	5	4	6	4	5	7	8	8	7	12	5	5	2	0	0	106
Tuscola	6	5	9	1	5	10	4	7	3	7	7	2	6	8	3	4	4	2	2	0	95
Van Buren	17	12	13	16	12	16	8	17	18	17	19	18	7	12	11	11	12	10	5	0	251
Washtenaw	41	39	38	43	37	39	25	31	42	31	37	32	20	32	24	23	30	19	7	0	590
Wayne	1,230	872	940	995	892	847	864	769	721	664	671	673	634	621	606	590	568	526	264	7	13,954
Wexford	6	8	4	7	6	5	7	9	7	8	7	4	5	7	3	5	5	7	0	0	110
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13
Entire State	3,019	2,189	2,305	2,290	2,170	2,155	2,095	1,990	1,962	1,870	1,899	1,857	1,707	1,730	1,661	1,559	1,489	1,349	536	11	35,843

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,354	30,021	31,143	31,429	31,377	30,910	31,049	30,583	30,479	30,026	29,423	28,200	26,738	25,449	24,114	23,167	22,523	20,706	14,405	19,719	539,815
Alcona	19	12	12	24	15	34	16	18	16	20	20	18	21	18	17	24	19	12	9	17	361
Alger	14	15	14	12	17	16	12	17	19	17	22	11	18	13	14	13	19	10	5	5	283
Allegan	216	215	260	259	243	254	277	248	276	232	258	239	213	227	178	196	173	129	87	98	4,278
Alpena	81	83	76	93	92	81	78	98	81	78	84	86	75	74	64	48	52	56	27	38	1,445
Antrim	29	45	46	45	30	42	40	41	41	48	56	46	51	46	35	34	34	26	20	15	770
Arenac	36	34	54	54	38	33	46	37	28	38	40	38	40	29	32	32	26	37	21	21	714
Baraga	26	30	25	30	27	30	24	36	16	16	21	25	21	26	25	18	17	22	7	11	453
Barry	79	80	109	88	74	101	98	94	97	89	102	79	94	90	89	69	71	79	42	38	1,662
Bay	306	286	305	311	316	318	307	328	326	326	332	334	288	282	272	242	223	207	116	148	5,573
Benzie	23	33	30	37	30	26	29	29	31	34	32	38	25	24	28	19	27	21	16	11	543
Berrien	512	577	560	560	622	555	586	553	558	566	539	535	495	418	439	358	382	308	217	273	9,613
Branch	109	117	114	120	120	124	116	136	112	104	121	124	102	110	84	105	76	86	44	57	2,081
Calhoun	434	494	506	510	511	493	454	510	475	476	484	436	427	401	409	325	315	293	177	201	8,331
Cass	115	104	143	139	150	142	146	134	160	145	133	132	119	117	112	100	105	101	69	74	2,440
Charlevoix	35	36	44	24	45	42	38	46	40	29	37	42	31	25	31	23	23	18	13	21	643
Cheboygan	57	58	68	74	66	65	55	67	69	64	80	81	64	65	51	49	45	32	26	27	1,163
Chippewa	76	96	86	89	79	79	92	90	98	85	78	75	51	59	71	70	61	52	26	40	1,453
Clare	82	125	124	127	110	120	94	105	119	116	107	122	114	93	100	98	91	93	60	92	2,092
Clinton	94	114	108	95	116	116	117	115	111	97	81	86	91	92	66	73	56	49	34	44	1,755
Crawford	41	44	44	45	42	38	39	42	46	40	39	35	33	43	35	23	36	25	12	22	724
Delta	84	97	101	89	109	95	91	95	97	94	79	68	71	80	56	72	78	53	33	52	1,594
Dickinson	48	44	43	47	61	46	50	56	46	50	46	48	31	42	30	37	40	21	16	11	813
Eaton	189	188	191	202	221	223	205	216	220	207	196	188	179	198	165	154	144	128	83	84	3,581
Emmet	42	44	41	50	36	47	47	36	40	40	33	29	38	35	29	32	32	26	13	16	706
Genesee	1,909	1,919	1,933	1,945	1,982	1,913	1,922	1,856	1,867	1,867	1,783	1,757	1,554	1,452	1,465	1,331	1,350	1,266	927	1,167	33,165
Gladwin	49	69	74	69	69	46	53	62	61	65	69	62	59	58	59	61	47	66	35	33	1,166
Gogebic	46	49	65	42	53	40	50	52	52	44	45	37	42	35	33	31	39	26	15	26	822
Grand Traverse	109	110	116	143	116	130	134	139	145	126	125	128	126	114	106	101	97	74	46	56	2,241
Gratiot	122	110	123	131	127	117	119	113	118	133	111	118	111	103	100	92	113	85	62	64	2,172

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	139	148	125	151	116	122	126	117	115	113	128	115	94	106	87	97	83	83	43	55	2,163
Houghton	69	63	79	69	64	79	64	84	76	66	58	73	63	65	56	63	58	42	38	39	1,268
Huron	65	62	58	67	57	61	71	79	74	64	68	62	64	48	60	51	36	43	23	31	1,144
Ingham	845	910	975	936	948	943	901	848	896	880	839	822	768	744	684	665	617	548	395	520	15,684
Ionia	137	155	148	159	155	142	168	148	151	148	128	139	129	126	123	107	101	59	59	71	2,553
Iosco	93	79	101	79	83	93	81	78	72	78	86	90	66	77	64	74	74	61	41	47	1,517
Iron	24	23	37	25	34	25	35	24	40	34	20	32	24	20	24	22	18	20	4	12	497
Isabella	141	137	132	145	156	121	114	150	112	128	130	118	121	127	109	100	87	82	61	58	2,329
Jackson	499	491	541	502	504	528	501	523	510	544	498	461	431	413	365	349	333	299	201	196	8,689
Kalamazoo	713	760	767	782	759	747	717	738	677	708	704	607	624	565	499	491	465	409	261	250	12,243
Kalkaska	46	52	42	61	43	54	56	49	50	62	55	35	38	39	40	38	30	32	20	21	863
Kent	1,588	1,672	1,837	1,885	1,775	1,884	1,791	1,734	1,814	1,788	1,780	1,656	1,583	1,461	1,314	1,262	1,234	1,122	686	675	30,541
Keweenaw	5	1	2	5	2	0	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	43
Lake	47	45	44	46	45	43	43	31	54	45	39	46	35	41	41	38	20	29	18	19	769
Lapeer	139	180	176	197	194	193	168	182	207	190	163	182	178	165	159	142	140	130	87	113	3,285
Leelanau	19	18	20	16	28	14	23	24	21	25	21	23	18	15	23	8	16	5	9	4	350
Lenawee	253	269	267	271	298	265	288	265	275	274	257	240	226	208	176	160	169	146	106	117	4,530
Livingston	135	138	152	148	168	150	165	146	148	152	162	129	162	162	137	125	121	103	60	79	2,742
Luce	22	10	15	17	16	18	19	13	17	16	22	20	15	17	16	16	10	9	5	10	303
Mackinac	10	15	12	15	16	13	16	17	12	8	14	15	16	16	12	12	4	8	3	2	236
Macomb	1,832	1,989	2,072	2,147	2,130	2,089	2,100	2,118	2,027	2,120	1,981	1,983	1,802	1,720	1,726	1,659	1,601	1,513	1,168	1,741	37,518
Manistee	72	66	48	59	70	70	59	56	67	68	70	48	63	43	57	46	56	36	25	34	1,113
Marquette	113	136	153	135	147	139	131	119	127	128	140	123	99	92	115	94	68	74	50	56	2,239
Mason	46	74	85	66	73	65	102	83	66	81	99	61	62	71	65	42	49	50	18	35	1,293
Mecosta	121	122	113	133	127	119	116	113	108	118	108	104	97	77	81	103	76	75	51	66	2,028
Menominee	43	38	38	68	42	56	50	52	56	52	38	44	46	38	36	54	37	37	22	25	872
Midland	162	166	204	174	198	199	191	188	199	192	169	155	155	155	139	125	120	109	73	113	3,186
Missaukee	47	44	38	40	42	61	45	33	45	50	49	48	42	38	38	25	30	22	19	20	776
Monroe	303	325	324	344	314	349	348	330	334	337	332	305	268	263	256	263	225	211	152	164	5,747
Montcalm	171	156	178	211	202	173	207	199	182	182	188	181	171	175	146	145	136	95	66	96	3,260

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	17	14	21	19	16	18	19	23	7	16	18	23	16	14	13	17	6	10	11	15	313
Muskegon	756	698	760	754	777	737	746	753	798	713	738	661	635	612	535	524	511	497	255	368	12,828
Newaygo	148	148	155	168	160	159	179	169	170	182	164	140	190	141	128	145	119	112	60	89	2,926
Oakland	1,643	1,728	1,869	1,881	1,820	1,879	1,829	1,875	1,825	1,794	1,725	1,664	1,622	1,491	1,394	1,414	1,401	1,314	879	1,095	32,142
Oceana	77	96	90	109	115	84	107	101	113	103	105	101	95	89	74	73	74	59	45	47	1,757
Ogemaw	74	73	64	65	78	76	62	71	81	69	75	78	82	55	66	65	57	60	43	53	1,347
Ontonagon	2	4	6	6	1	7	2	6	7	6	6	9	11	12	8	9	6	12	4	5	129
Osceola	66	69	65	63	83	75	68	64	88	75	64	62	69	62	73	63	70	50	17	40	1,286
Oscoda	23	24	27	25	28	28	25	23	29	23	22	20	29	22	19	25	22	14	9	13	450
Otsego	78	67	71	85	80	78	81	76	67	83	53	73	54	59	36	42	54	40	22	24	1,223
Ottawa	288	312	341	316	346	342	367	327	352	334	338	305	262	289	257	224	209	213	103	119	5,644
Presque Isle	30	25	21	30	26	31	30	28	20	29	23	21	34	22	23	19	18	16	13	17	476
Roscommon	54	60	82	77	57	55	74	60	85	71	90	70	74	62	48	52	57	51	31	23	1,233
Saginaw	832	875	858	872	860	892	818	782	820	783	792	733	696	684	642	598	601	553	345	504	14,540
St. Clair	388	420	471	476	472	429	491	470	478	439	494	451	440	424	381	343	365	320	222	283	8,257
St. Joseph	149	157	175	161	164	182	173	156	157	167	147	163	154	135	144	122	129	110	70	57	2,872
Sanilac	83	97	105	97	103	100	85	111	110	102	103	93	92	96	63	101	76	75	47	50	1,789
Schoolcraft	18	15	16	15	11	15	18	15	20	18	21	16	21	20	8	17	12	15	10	14	315
Shiawassee	171	173	197	193	175	194	176	167	184	180	183	177	148	158	133	179	128	147	77	81	3,221
Tuscola	137	170	165	139	170	147	164	147	155	170	139	157	135	134	123	114	121	107	74	115	2,783
Van Buren	286	292	263	301	289	313	291	281	271	300	274	243	256	237	220	216	223	176	113	107	4,952
Washtenaw	548	587	566	585	591	567	581	604	566	511	580	527	473	479	452	420	403	349	260	251	9,900
Wayne	9,440	10,179	10,382	10,422	10,452	10,158	10,473	10,218	10,026	9,817	9,633	9,377	8,990	8,581	8,338	8,100	7,958	7,465	5,630	8,854	184,493
Wexford	127	126	136	119	143	131	126	128	118	113	103	83	91	94	81	69	82	73	41	53	2,037
x-Unassigned	38	40	39	44	37	32	31	16	32	30	32	17	22	19	10	9	12	13	1	10	484
Entire State	28,354	30,021	31,143	31,429	31,377	30,910	31,049	30,583	30,479	30,026	29,423	28,200	26,738	25,449	24,114	23,167	22,523	20,706	14,405	19,719	539,815

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,051	6,737	7,961	8,437	7,578	6,274	5,310	4,574	4,055	3,622	3,107	2,385	1,723	101	27	15	12	8	2	0	65,979
Alcona	1	1	4	2	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Alger	1	4	5	2	6	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Allegan	25	48	63	51	50	56	49	35	25	29	22	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476
Alpena	11	30	26	20	17	18	16	14	10	14	13	10	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	208
Antrim	2	6	5	6	6	9	6	3	4	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Arenac	6	6	17	19	9	5	9	5	5	5	2	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	96
Baraga	5	5	9	3	7	8	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Barry	6	12	27	26	22	23	16	18	8	13	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Bay	56	99	107	121	109	98	93	84	70	65	51	37	28	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,020
Benzie	2	7	8	5	2	3	2	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Berrien	62	117	131	142	172	120	118	87	82	75	64	51	39	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,264
Branch	13	26	28	32	22	27	26	16	9	7	10	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	69	116	133	159	122	114	82	59	62	68	48	46	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,104
Cass	18	21	30	35	36	31	27	17	23	13	16	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Charlevoix	5	9	14	8	11	14	10	4	12	4	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Cheboygan	3	15	12	19	11	13	11	7	10	8	11	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Chippewa	12	21	29	29	22	19	14	8	11	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Clare	6	16	26	26	21	23	17	14	19	7	10	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Clinton	12	32	35	31	43	23	27	21	16	15	15	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Crawford	3	4	8	8	11	6	6	4	7	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Delta	12	19	34	30	24	29	16	13	13	12	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Dickinson	4	11	14	25	12	14	14	22	5	6	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Eaton	35	50	61	65	90	61	47	45	41	42	31	22	19	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	612
Emmet	3	7	7	15	13	10	12	3	7	4	3	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	93
Genesee	418	681	749	751	595	454	382	358	326	274	231	210	164	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	5,604
Gladwin	6	14	15	18	18	14	7	7	14	11	11	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Gogebic	6	8	8	9	9	6	7	5	5	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Grand Traverse	20	28	35	48	35	33	37	25	26	28	12	17	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	348
Gratiot	16	21	25	33	30	24	18	15	16	19	15	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	250

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	15	18	20	31	29	12	15	21	22	8	11	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	212
Houghton	3	10	15	16	13	13	14	15	6	7	4	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	128
Huron	14	16	21	24	13	15	10	19	20	9	11	9	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	188
Ingham	105	191	245	234	251	186	150	125	112	96	77	73	54	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,905
Ionia	14	22	23	28	23	21	23	17	16	10	15	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Iosco	8	11	11	18	21	21	17	15	13	14	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
Iron	1	2	8	2	4	2	1	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Isabella	13	24	17	43	27	20	12	13	16	20	11	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Jackson	79	116	135	156	137	138	90	93	75	98	60	37	38	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,254
Kalamazoo	116	204	208	201	201	162	163	137	113	88	88	66	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,799
Kalkaska	6	12	13	13	14	12	14	11	6	10	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Kent	222	378	471	482	438	372	327	265	250	230	220	138	105	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	3,912
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	8	10	11	13	11	7	8	4	10	10	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Lapeer	17	37	48	46	57	37	35	27	31	23	24	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Leelanau	2	3	6	6	7	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	42	72	88	85	82	71	58	50	45	50	34	23	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	711
Livingston	28	35	59	54	47	45	28	30	20	16	15	10	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	394
Luce	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	0	8	4	2	5	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Macomb	231	357	387	488	407	354	286	237	222	190	163	143	84	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	3,555
Manistee	2	8	10	8	12	18	7	10	6	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Marquette	16	41	44	39	39	34	25	28	19	23	15	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344
Mason	6	16	18	20	12	21	20	21	18	17	10	8	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	196
Mecosta	20	32	27	34	32	26	24	25	17	13	13	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Menominee	7	8	7	11	9	15	9	5	6	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Midland	26	42	75	57	37	48	45	29	35	31	21	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465
Missaukee	3	7	5	8	6	8	2	3	3	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Monroe	34	53	87	85	67	64	60	43	53	41	39	21	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	667
Montcalm	15	27	27	36	31	31	21	21	26	19	16	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	3	2	8	1	5	2	5	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Muskegon	137	182	220	225	209	188	152	147	168	121	114	96	50	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,013
Newaygo	19	31	43	35	32	18	33	17	24	21	13	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303
Oakland	180	362	448	489	434	365	315	310	219	211	172	121	103	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	3,735
Oceana	12	11	29	35	22	18	19	15	11	12	10	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Ogemaw	13	14	9	13	15	9	17	11	7	6	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Ontonagon	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	8	13	16	17	20	13	16	11	14	8	6	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Oscoda	0	0	1	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Otsego	14	26	25	22	24	28	16	19	24	16	12	9	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	242
Ottawa	50	81	110	113	99	91	67	47	45	42	35	27	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	822
Presque Isle	3	2	6	7	5	7	2	1	4	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Roscommon	5	10	10	16	7	10	8	2	6	4	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Saginaw	183	292	285	326	283	244	233	206	201	183	142	130	85	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	2,801
St. Clair	52	84	102	101	111	90	74	61	69	39	56	23	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	888
St. Joseph	14	26	26	38	38	26	16	24	14	16	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Sanilac	8	15	19	20	29	18	12	18	16	12	18	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	202
Schoolcraft	1	3	0	1	4	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	25	44	48	46	42	38	37	27	17	17	23	16	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	389
Tuscola	15	26	33	26	35	33	29	18	25	24	12	15	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	308
Van Buren	31	54	60	59	58	47	41	26	30	25	27	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	491
Washtenaw	85	147	168	175	135	133	93	102	79	72	57	46	39	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	1,338
Wayne	1,289	2,099	2,514	2,646	2,371	1,832	1,559	1,314	1,051	977	888	690	506	36	2	6	3	0	1	0	19,784
Wexford	5	14	21	27	33	24	19	22	16	19	15	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
x-Unassigned	7	3	9	7	7	6	1	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Entire State	4,051	6,737	7,961	8,437	7,578	6,274	5,310	4,574	4,055	3,622	3,107	2,385	1,723	101	27	15	12	8	2	0	65,979

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,136	56,881	54,763	55,425	55,185	54,047	54,164	53,340	53,631	53,468	53,096	51,269	49,631	48,446	47,199	46,234	46,468	45,534	2,883	838	949,638
Alcona	58	39	39	46	36	55	43	41	37	34	45	50	49	40	48	53	38	36	1	0	788
Alger	43	29	30	27	40	30	25	42	45	43	41	29	41	35	34	35	49	29	4	0	651
Allegan	740	611	639	600	603	582	634	560	673	560	600	606	538	563	500	505	514	466	44	10	10,548
Alpena	194	162	150	165	167	166	156	170	158	166	146	153	157	154	134	120	136	159	10	1	2,824
Antrim	120	127	121	123	104	124	111	98	110	117	134	125	122	119	104	113	105	104	5	1	2,087
Arenac	89	82	92	88	78	70	88	77	74	85	80	88	84	76	74	88	75	87	5	1	1,481
Baraga	58	42	49	50	42	52	43	52	38	36	44	54	42	47	45	36	41	40	1	0	812
Barry	298	254	273	255	243	275	255	259	244	267	265	215	256	246	249	227	207	230	21	2	4,541
Bay	677	560	496	545	531	523	514	523	545	552	572	548	498	527	499	459	450	435	28	3	9,485
Benzie	102	80	74	94	73	89	75	86	73	95	69	103	68	87	89	68	86	76	6	0	1,493
Berrien	1,167	967	960	976	1,040	988	1,025	993	973	953	945	973	918	846	828	768	804	755	52	14	16,945
Branch	373	295	294	288	292	284	303	317	335	283	308	295	276	267	249	256	252	247	12	3	5,229
Calhoun	1,091	952	905	956	948	917	880	877	849	916	856	789	800	795	800	740	753	735	43	13	15,615
Cass	351	260	288	283	316	272	261	284	310	303	287	263	256	270	234	234	249	251	6	5	4,983
Charlevoix	142	131	106	99	129	129	112	127	117	101	124	116	120	100	113	101	92	106	4	1	2,070
Cheboygan	179	129	157	151	138	139	133	142	153	150	182	157	151	163	151	131	143	133	11	7	2,700
Chippewa	228	211	189	197	168	169	184	179	205	165	161	165	123	155	156	145	149	141	12	2	3,104
Clare	229	219	203	214	195	203	204	195	199	201	190	216	187	202	176	170	161	186	8	1	3,559
Clinton	310	288	259	243	263	269	271	279	239	251	239	205	227	227	196	194	178	204	17	2	4,361
Crawford	98	88	82	95	82	76	77	68	82	78	78	76	54	80	86	59	82	70	8	2	1,421
Delta	236	201	220	184	190	180	181	181	175	184	163	171	161	190	141	168	185	150	7	1	3,269
Dickinson	161	138	104	134	133	123	119	127	118	120	121	113	109	121	99	115	114	113	6	3	2,191
Eaton	574	453	413	461	516	471	450	443	463	452	416	383	370	412	401	373	388	367	15	5	7,826
Emmet	174	168	137	149	126	144	143	127	129	128	121	134	126	131	129	130	129	122	7	1	2,455
Genesee	3,585	3,024	2,972	3,028	3,084	2,969	3,000	2,897	2,882	2,974	2,853	2,758	2,619	2,500	2,511	2,384	2,451	2,430	126	31	51,078
Gladwin	143	144	140	141	123	117	106	116	123	108	140	123	126	117	118	138	128	127	13	3	2,294
Gogebic	94	81	96	73	80	72	82	82	83	82	69	75	75	67	69	66	70	64	5	1	1,386
Grand Traverse	512	421	359	417	386	378	369	359	383	354	372	351	338	357	324	328	315	309	26	7	6,665
Gratiot	282	223	232	247	238	236	232	219	244	237	209	233	218	213	203	208	218	177	9	2	4,080

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	388	312	283	330	295	264	275	251	245	275	274	267	269	255	236	252	224	256	19	6	4,976
Houghton	219	182	190	164	177	188	176	194	170	187	178	166	164	172	141	145	148	129	17	1	3,108
Huron	208	165	154	141	143	135	151	171	150	142	146	150	144	121	139	132	119	127	8	1	2,647
Ingham	1,904	1,618	1,575	1,518	1,594	1,497	1,502	1,391	1,486	1,507	1,418	1,393	1,321	1,335	1,275	1,192	1,200	1,180	81	20	26,007
Ionia	457	366	331	335	331	315	342	335	330	339	320	325	283	301	270	281	248	216	13	1	5,739
Iosco	190	158	170	152	139	156	140	138	104	152	136	139	130	137	120	140	141	133	7	0	2,582
Iron	77	52	61	56	62	53	60	53	72	68	44	60	67	50	56	53	58	48	3	0	1,053
Isabella	379	292	281	285	296	222	244	276	252	268	284	260	245	236	236	213	232	227	17	2	4,747
Jackson	1,148	941	909	933	903	916	872	908	890	951	863	854	837	784	779	723	752	706	40	10	15,719
Kalamazoo	1,684	1,530	1,357	1,384	1,400	1,337	1,293	1,319	1,217	1,243	1,277	1,153	1,189	1,106	999	1,077	984	1,032	83	26	22,690
Kalkaska	137	126	103	122	107	130	106	124	113	132	123	107	98	110	104	107	101	114	5	4	2,073
Kent	4,633	3,879	3,688	3,754	3,585	3,695	3,572	3,457	3,512	3,580	3,601	3,427	3,354	3,131	2,944	2,920	2,966	2,937	167	48	62,850
Keweenaw	11	8	8	10	3	6	6	7	11	6	9	9	6	8	7	8	10	5	2	1	141
Lake	97	81	64	66	75	66	71	65	85	77	69	78	65	69	73	59	51	66	3	1	1,281
Lapeer	467	416	399	456	443	381	383	391	425	440	392	414	416	422	403	395	388	344	22	3	7,400
Leelanau	80	66	74	63	71	54	70	66	58	63	61	58	69	47	70	51	45	32	5	4	1,107
Lenawee	627	575	576	523	558	534	522	486	531	537	540	507	500	437	428	396	409	399	22	2	9,109
Livingston	551	458	462	449	437	442	462	448	411	443	428	434	445	441	390	387	418	413	37	4	7,960
Luce	48	22	32	37	37	43	31	40	37	37	38	38	33	32	32	40	26	29	2	3	637
Mackinac	55	38	45	38	47	44	34	52	32	36	49	49	46	45	41	41	35	44	5	0	776
Macomb	5,148	4,301	4,132	4,256	4,152	3,924	4,014	4,060	3,975	4,062	3,967	3,840	3,734	3,636	3,641	3,495	3,519	3,497	232	59	71,644
Manistee	154	125	104	110	126	102	120	106	127	128	121	94	136	105	142	119	117	117	8	3	2,164
Marquette	302	299	298	255	274	261	278	242	247	260	260	228	226	217	248	209	199	224	10	9	4,546
Mason	154	161	179	157	152	167	170	172	170	165	193	160	160	166	154	116	130	150	11	1	2,888
Mecosta	260	227	196	213	214	212	192	224	205	206	197	195	182	154	168	214	169	182	10	5	3,625
Menominee	113	99	94	116	95	97	90	99	114	107	99	100	86	104	84	110	86	98	6	3	1,800
Midland	451	346	379	335	356	362	364	359	391	357	346	301	307	319	330	322	292	308	19	5	6,249
Missaukee	144	106	84	108	92	114	106	79	101	109	105	108	99	90	91	75	80	85	4	0	1,780
Monroe	776	676	647	646	622	641	647	614	636	655	613	635	539	545	564	564	555	547	37	6	11,165
Montcalm	494	412	375	429	390	405	410	409	403	387	401	387	376	381	334	340	314	307	28	3	6,985

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**September 2017**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	63	42	36	48	34	47	39	46	34	47	46	60	43	42	47	57	48	38	4	1	822
Muskegon	1,530	1,259	1,271	1,248	1,302	1,236	1,252	1,209	1,303	1,214	1,248	1,155	1,118	1,140	1,068	1,004	1,035	1,026	49	12	21,679
Newaygo	406	328	327	307	341	310	330	338	330	350	340	329	345	326	251	288	282	270	16	6	5,820
Oakland	4,884	4,082	3,923	3,896	3,826	3,775	3,836	3,845	3,788	3,672	3,663	3,498	3,537	3,356	3,237	3,322	3,416	3,359	228	78	67,221
Oceana	223	227	193	208	213	191	216	220	229	237	211	231	222	201	198	191	174	188	9	3	3,785
Ogemaw	147	125	117	123	137	136	134	138	145	117	134	134	150	125	131	118	108	116	8	0	2,343
Ontonagon	16	16	19	17	10	19	18	18	15	20	20	25	25	28	25	22	25	29	3	1	371
Osceola	186	161	133	144	138	156	147	149	162	140	157	152	141	154	166	149	191	145	13	3	2,787
Oscoda	62	40	57	45	57	49	47	45	47	36	49	45	58	45	43	57	45	53	1	1	882
Otsego	199	161	163	154	152	155	156	142	149	153	149	161	129	137	126	130	142	120	17	5	2,700
Ottawa	1,327	1,097	981	973	962	1,034	1,010	964	977	974	1,029	934	854	849	876	795	770	738	62	9	17,215
Presque Isle	75	43	48	67	58	66	51	54	53	68	58	54	61	58	51	60	57	56	6	0	1,044
Roscommon	131	129	137	128	118	122	132	119	146	131	152	134	132	145	119	119	122	137	11	4	2,368
Saginaw	1,533	1,327	1,246	1,287	1,266	1,304	1,200	1,166	1,208	1,224	1,209	1,151	1,161	1,121	1,074	1,088	1,098	1,050	59	25	21,797
St. Clair	1,013	888	858	864	845	820	871	848	868	825	912	869	816	799	785	751	769	723	38	14	15,176
St. Joseph	514	434	421	451	468	466	438	388	423	427	444	409	429	387	406	363	373	351	19	3	7,614
Sanilac	265	233	207	211	244	206	207	224	260	217	243	195	238	221	195	217	195	214	12	1	4,005
Schoolcraft	65	39	38	34	39	38	53	39	45	40	42	39	48	45	27	40	40	37	2	0	750
Shiawassee	458	403	393	363	363	362	365	348	370	365	350	370	322	337	309	357	318	334	11	6	6,504
Tuscola	366	331	326	281	310	280	292	306	315	322	281	314	287	286	297	281	320	268	23	8	5,494
Van Buren	630	591	515	538	539	558	527	508	507	556	563	519	507	487	477	518	493	466	25	7	9,531
Washtenaw	1,424	1,210	1,076	1,138	1,052	1,147	1,082	1,130	1,110	1,020	1,096	1,072	993	975	993	904	939	840	61	12	19,274
Wayne	17,562	14,963	14,608	14,795	14,824	14,371	14,673	14,339	14,280	14,079	14,025	13,635	13,116	12,858	12,805	12,587	12,720	12,421	758	280	253,699
Wexford	297	258	268	254	278	251	239	254	236	256	228	226	205	204	184	190	168	211	11	4	4,222
x-Unassigned	96	78	73	81	69	83	70	47	72	64	65	55	59	57	50	38	42	43	2	2	1,146
Entire State	67,136	56,881	54,763	55,425	55,185	54,047	54,164	53,340	53,631	53,468	53,096	51,269	49,631	48,446	47,199	46,234	46,468	45,534	2,883	838	949,638

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.